

Dup

Original Free Will Baptists



YEARBOOK

2001

For July 1, 2000, Through
June 30, 2001

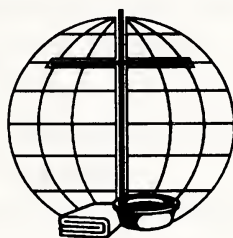
**2000-2001
YEARBOOK
FOR
ORIGINAL
FREE WILL
BAPTISTS**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

© Copyright
2001

**Convention
of
Original Free Will Baptists
Ayden, North Carolina**



Available from
Convention
of Original Free Will Baptists
Headquarters
3926 Lee Street
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, North Carolina 28513-0039

Compiled by
Mrs. Michelle Geiger

Printed by
Free Will Baptist Press Foundation, Inc.
Ayden, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Foreword	7
Directory of Ordained Ministers	9
Directory of Licensed Ministers	31
Directory of Churches	35
Directory of Denominational Ministries	119
Minutes of the Convention	125
Minutes of Conferences and Associations	
Piedmont	139
Albemarle	142
Western	149
Pee Dee	161
Eastern	169
Central	179
Cape Fear	193
Woman's Auxiliary Convention	206
Statistical Tables	223

FOREWARD

This is the 26th volume of the *Yearbook of Original Free Will Baptists*. It contains written records of the meetings of the convention, conferences, ministries, and auxiliaries that make up the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. It also includes directories of the ministers, churches, and ministries of the denomination. This *Yearbook*, used in conjunction with the 2000-2001 *Annual Report Book*, provides a comprehensive record of the work of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. It is an invaluable resource for those needing access to the information provided in the directories and for anyone interested in the history of our denomination.



A word of heartfelt thanks goes to Mrs. Michelle Geiger who toiled countless hours in putting together the information found in this *Yearbook*. Thanks also goes to the church clerks and treasurers who provided much of the information contained herein.

Leon Shubbs

President
Convention of Original Free Will Baptists

Directory Of Ministers

Directory of Ministers

- Albertson, Dale, 796 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3037, conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, White Oak; spouse, Wanda
- Allen, David, 637 Vail Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-583-9303, conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Associate Pastor Pleasant Grove; spouse, Maria
- Allen, Jerry, 502 E. 2nd. St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-1009; conference membership, Western, conference serving, Western, church or institution, Trinity; spouse, Ruth
- Allen, Seth, P. O. Box 2032, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5038, conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Fremont; spouse, Elizabeth
- Ard, Joe, 1859 Greene-Haynes Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-569-6371, conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Bethlehem; spouse, Billie
- Ard, Norman, 790 Jonestown Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4685; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, First Church, Goldsboro; spouse, Margaret
- Armstrong, Henry, 10 Jernigan Trail, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-0359; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Lucille
- Arthur, Owen, 660 Half Moon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-1185; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Memorial, spouse, Pat
- Atkins, David Allen, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 336-643-5162; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Christ; spouse, Janice
- Baggett, Frankie, 4783 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7850; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Elm Grove; spouse, Debra
- Bailey, Gary, 112 Crosswinds Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-3916; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Stoney Creek; spouse, Kristie
- Baker, Fred, 770 Robert's Grove Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2188; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Robert's Grove; spouse, Linda
- Ball, Clifford, 6138 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Grifton, NC 28530-8512; phone, 252-524-4337; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Oak Grove; spouse, Ethel
- Ballance, Joseph, 2745 Old Beulah Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5983; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Yelverton Grove; spouse, Eva
- Barbour, Larry, 4167 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-8449; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Union Chapel; spouse, Lottie
- Barker, Carl, 1469 Hwy 646, Loris, SC 29569; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Trinity
- Barrow, N. Bruce, Rt. 2, Box 375, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3688; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Grant's Chapel

Directory of Ministers

- Barrow, William, P. O. Box 1206 Dunn, NC 28334; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Beamon, N. Dan, Rt. 4, Box 400, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3503; conference membership, Central
- Bennett, Alton, 904 East Pope St., Dunn, NC 28334; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Bennett, McDonal, 1025 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1941; conference membership, Eastern
- Benson, Swade, 6360 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 252-553-4837; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Warden's Grove; spouse, Elsie
- Benton, Edgar, 786 Davis Mill Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 252-242-5283; conference membership, Western
- Benton, George, 305 East Walter St., Whiteville, NC 28472; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Faith
- Benton, Joseph, 2510 Ole King St., Conway, SC 29526; phone, 803-365-2234; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, New Life
- Blackmon, Walter, 950 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3918; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Rock Springs
- *Blackmon, Cecil, 9673 NC Hwy 96 S., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 252-894-8941; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Blount, James, 228 Kumquat Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution
- Bogle, James, 504 Deer Flag Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 252-934-4022; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Powhatan; spouse, Martha
- Boling, Dewey, 712 East Horne St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6572; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Louise
- Bowen, Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 126, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-9839; conference membership, Central; spouse, Sandra
- Bowers, Leonard, 1754 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; conference serving, Western, church or institution, Mt. Zion
- Boykin, John, 4729 Merck Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-243-3280; conference membership, Western; spouse, Jan
- Boykin, Phillip, 302 Mar-Joy Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-8360; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Lee's Chapel; spouse, Joy
- Bradbury, Carroll, 4338 Hwy 91, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-3823; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Peace; spouse Patricia
- Branch, Charles, 514 Village Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7634; conference membership, Central; spouse, Janice
- Braxton, Ronald, 3621 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-355-5861; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Piney Grove

Directory of Ministers

- Brickhouse, W. L., Rt. 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0249; conference membership, Albemarle
- Brinson, Davie, 2000 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1171; conference membership Cape Fear; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Black Jack Grove; spouse, Jean
- Britt, Gene, 2030 Goose Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-792-4276; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Rose of Sharon; spouse, Betty
- Brock, Archie, 1620 Beulah town Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6973; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Watson's Grove; spouse, Dorothea
- Brock, Eldon, 1315 Holman St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-6985; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Hillside; spouse, Joyce
- Brown, Harry, 3308 Hope Valley Rd., Durham, NC 27707; phone, 919-489-8584; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Horton Road; spouse, Jean
- Brown, Larry, 136 Fairwood Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-5991; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, East Rockingham; spouse, Jean
- Bryan, A. B., 231 Five Point Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-736-8996; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Louise
- Bryan, Harry, 1985 Possum Trot Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-6405; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, New Haven; spouse, Nina
- Bryson, Tommy, P. O. Box 23, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-8798; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Cypress Creek; spouse, Wanda
- Buck, Stanley, 3200 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-3964; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Free Will Baptist Church, Tarboro; spouse, Peggy
- Buffkin, Tony, 1276 Hwy 646, Loris, SC 29569; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Bulla, John Thomas, 150 Saint's Delight Ch. Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-2072 conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Saint's Delight; spouse Debbie
- Bunn, Roney, 7655 Leonard Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-237-4428; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Free Union; spouse, Jean
- Burke, Robert, 1196 Jefferson Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-2041; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Piney Grove; spouse, Georgia
- Burton, Hillis, 200 Trexler Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-475-2605; conference membership, Piedmont;
- Byrd, Dallas, P. O. Box 57, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-646-3258; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Thomasboro; spouse, Shirley

Directory of Ministers

- Byrd, Raeford, 3192 Vinson Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-533-6804; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Cannon, Joel, 1450 NC Hwy 55 East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-1460; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Smyrna; spouse, JoAnn
- Carden, Bobby, P. O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3792; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, White Oak; spouse, Peggy
- Carroll, Charlie, 9529 Sauls Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603-9243; phone, 919-661-0858; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Wooten's Chapel; spouse, Syvonne
- Carter, Braxton, 103 Alpine Way, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-533-7246; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Indian Springs; spouse, LaVern
- Cartrette, Dean, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-9341; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Little Bethel; spouse, Pam
- Casey, Christopher, 3785 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6024; conference membership, Western, conference serving, Western; church or institution, Spring Hill; spouse, Wendy
- Casey, Scott, 1111 Cole Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7806; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Hopewell; spouse, Paula
- Caton, Jesse, 1002 Poplar Ave., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-0656; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Essie
- Chandler, Bobby, 445 West Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27813; phone, 252-946-7556; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Genene
- Chase, Gurney, 423 Chase Tr., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-3429; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Minnie Lee
- Cherry, Floyd, P. O. Box 459, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-6130; conference membership, Western; spouse, Edith
- Cherry, Roland, 2331 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6664; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Welcome Home; spouse, Alice
- Clewis, Earl, 175 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6577; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mount Beulah; spouse, Alice
- Clifton, Roy, 1031 Governor Moore Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-6485; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, St. Paul; spouse, Peggy
- Coates, Donald, 4284 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2727; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Pine Level; spouse, Suzanne
- Coats, C. M., 208 Hancock St., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2546; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Pearl
- Cockrell, Ervin, 202 E. Lang St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5706; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Aspen Grove; spouse, Geraldine

Directory of Ministers

- Conner, Ray, 167 Holly Springs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Holly Springs; spouse, Ginny
- Corbett, James, 6288-F Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8236; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Covenant Mission; spouse, Susan
- Cox, Clyde, P. O. Box 240, Micro, NC 27555-0240; phone, 919-284-1048; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; spouse, Alma
- Cox, M. E., 3402 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, NC 27704; phone, 919-479-9995; conference membership, Western; spouse Helen
- Cox, Neal, 454 Loop Road, Cove City, NC 28526; phone, 252-522-5244; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Wintergreen; spouse, Andrea
- Cribb, Pete, Rt. 3, Box 289-A, Whiteville, NC 28472; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Crocker, John L., P. O. Box 701, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 252-354-3168; conference membership, Western; spouse, Rachel
- Crumpler, Joe, 2525 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 252-568-3758; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Sarecta; spouse, Cathy
- Daughtry, Jeff, 5130 Aldridge Store Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-2441; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Mount Olive College; spouse, Wanda
- Davis, Milton, 795 Evans Rd., Princeton, NC 27569
- Deans, Ron, 4114 Strickland Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-2313; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Lanwood Chapel; spouse, Catherine
- DeHart, David, 11860 Hwy 42 E, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3724; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, People's Chapel; spouse, Algje
- Dennis, Terry, 618 Central Ave., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-1571; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Jackson Heights; spouse, Ann
- Dilley, Sherman, 479 Northeast Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-8771; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Northeast; spouse, Sharon
- Dudley, T. Bruce, 1770 Will Cunningham Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3311; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, Executive Director, Retirement Homes Ministry; spouse, Mary
- Duncan, Lester, 213 Dewey St. SW, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-0659; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Memorial Chapel, FWB Children's Home; spouse, Nancy
- Eakes, De W., P. O. Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1058; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Little Rock; spouse, Carolyn
- Edwards, Freddie, 1799 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4371; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; spouse, Rosalie

Directory of Ministers

- Ellis, Terry, 2007 Ridge Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5358; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Silver Creek; spouse, Sandy
- English, Jerry, 755 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-5038; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Antioch; spouse, Evelyn
- Fader, Donald, 1701 Kent St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-5800; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Friendship, Director of Minister's Program, Director of Church Finance; spouse, Angela
- Ferrell, Bobby G., P. O. Box 746, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0026; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Free Spirit; spouse, Jean
- Flowers, Frank, 1257 Buck Swamp Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-735-0769; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Little Creek; spouse, Jackie
- Forehand, Kenneth, 4 Kings Grant Ct., Durham, NC 27703-3740; phone, 919-596-7148 conference membership, Western; spouse, Barbara
- Forsythe, Lewis, 9588 Stony Hill Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-4541; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Stony Hill; spouse, Shirley
- Franks, Eddie, 313 W Home St., Clayton, NC 27520; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Wildwood
- Fulcher, Jesse, 7541 Newton Grove Hwy., Spivey's Corner, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6419; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Shady Grove; spouse, Debi
- Fussell, Bob, 1153 Seth Turner Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-2160; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Snow Hill; spouse, Celeste
- Futch, Bill, 724 Rock Hill Rd., Matthews, NC 28105; phone, 704-882-3638; conference membership, Eastern
- Futrell, Bobby, 345 Lancaster Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-735-2497; conference membership, Western; spouse, Edith
- Futrell, Norwood, 1999 Staton Mill Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-752-1502; conference membership, Central; spouse, Arlene
- Gardner, Barry, Rt. 1, Box 282-C, Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 919-442-3879; conference membership, Western; spouse, Shirley
- Garner, Francis, 120 Cricket Ln., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5887; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Edwards Chapel; spouse, Lorraine
- Garrett, Claude, 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-476-4193; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Wayside Tabernacle; spouse, Neoma
- Gaskins, Hilliary, 6200 US HWY 17-W, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1148; conference membership, Eastern, conference serving, Eastern
- Glass, Tony, Rt. 1 Box 353D, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2527; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Howell Swamp; spouse, Frankie

Directory of Ministers

- Glenn, Earl, 4828 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-6512; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Daniels Chapel; spouse, Marie
- Glosson, Richard, 606 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3424; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Stoney Creek; spouse, Jodie
- Godfrey, Gordon, 1496 Guy Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-9045; conference membership, Western
- Godwin, Lewis, 120 Hilltop Dr., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-938-1568; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Mt. Zion, spouse, Rhonda
- Godwin, William, J., 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3439; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Beaverdam; spouse, Minnie
- Gonzalez, Edmundo, 3941 NC Hwy 210, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-938-0998; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, First Church, Warsaw; spouse, Joel Ruth
- Greenwood, Larry, 6083 Swamp Fox Hwy West, Tabor City, NC 28463; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mt. Beulah
- Grimsley, John, Box 106, New Bern, NC 28563; phone, 252-745-5149; conference membership, Eastern
- Grubbs, Frank, 101 Cobblestone Court, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-938-3332; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Selma; spouse, Karen
- Grubbs, H. Adrian, 2530 John Green Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4459; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Deep Run; spouse, Jo Ann
- Grubbs, Harry, 1904 Gumberry Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8581 conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Ayden, also chaplain, Eastern Correctional Institute; spouse, Doris
- Grubbs, Leon, 2633 Plantation Circle, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-520-9733; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Hull Road, President of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists; spouse, Audrey Ann
- Grubbs, Paul, 312 Lance Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-3665; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, St. Paul; spouse, Teresa
- Gurganus, James, 1317 Nine Foot Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5251; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Faith; spouse, Alice Dean
- Hall, Ronnie, 422 Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6070; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Agape; spouse, Sue
- Hamm, Otis, 4619 Old Fairground Rd., Angier, NC 27501; phone, 919-894-1497; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Anitoch; spouse, Veta

Directory of Ministers

- Hansley, Carol, 3020 Market Street, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-2195; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Mildred
- Hansley, David, 2603 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-8697; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, General Administrator of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists; spouse, Sylvia
- Harber, Bob, 35640 Welby Ct, Zephyrhills, FL 33541; phone, 813-779-2744; conference membership, Western; Sidney; spouse, Dollie
- Hardison, Charles, Rt. 1, Box 270-A, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-5547; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Joy
- Hardison, Raymond, 7155 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-1964; conference membership, Eastern, conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Beaufort; spouse, Jean
- Hargis, Lloyd F., P. O. Box 625, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6800; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Everett Chapel; spouse, Sandra
- Hargrove, Steve, 2014 Becton Farm Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-939-9381; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; spouse, Wallie
- Hargrove, Wayne, 395 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-6786; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Verona; spouse, Bonni
- Harper, Everette, P.O. Box 2045, Washington, NC 27889; home phone, 252-940-0941, office, 252-940-0941, fax, 252-940-0942, email: rvministries@gotricounty.com; conference membership, Albemarle; church or institution, Renewed Vision Ministries
- Harris, Clarence, Rt. 3, Box 179, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 919-823-5254; conference membership, Central
- Harris, John Robert, 1505 West Road, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-208-1781; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Westside; spouse, Amy
- Harris, Leon, 110 Thad Little Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4320; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Rose Hill; spouse, Judy
- Harris, R. P., 3615 S. Mebane St., Burlington, NC 27215; phone, 336-584-7179; conference membership, Central; spouse, Lucy
- Harrison, Frank, 118 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9363; conference membership, Cape Fear; church or institution, Chaplain of Mount Olive College; spouse, Barbara
- Hart, Gordon, 801 N Hills, Ayden, NC 28513; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, British Chapel
- Harwood, Clifford, 109 Stewart Ave., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6218; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Pleasant Plain; spouse, Helen
- Hawley, Dwight, 717 Wakeman Ave., Wheaton, IL 60187; phone, 708-690-2412; conference membership, Western
- Hayes, Ronnie, 1771 Wrench Rd., Godwin, NC 28344; phone, 910-567-6907; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Smyrna; spouse, Frances

Directory of Ministers

- Heath, Calvin, 2962 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-4488; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Black Jack; spouse, Debbie
- Heath, Tim, 601 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2850; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Sneads Ferry; spouse, Gail
- Hilbourn, Charles, 392 Mollie Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-4869; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Pireway
- Hilbourn, Dewey, 809 Tom Fork Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2607; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Hill, Andrew, P. O. Box 57, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3764; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Pearsall Chapel; spouse, Geraldine
- Hill, J. David, 553 Sweet Gum Grove Church Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-758-6903; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Sweet Gum Grove; spouse, Mable
- Hines, Bryant, P. O. Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-2683; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Core Creek; spouse, Karen
- Hines, David, 100 Ramblewood Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-6948; conference membership, Eastern; church or institution, Mount Olive College; spouse, Teresa
- Hobbs, Mark, 105 N. Poinciana Dr., Satellite Beach, FL 32937; phone, 407-779-1182; conference membership, Central; United States Air Force Chaplain; spouse, Gracelyn
- Hobgood, Ronnie V., 107 Essex Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-3264; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Church, Greenville; spouse, Mitzi
- Hodge, Wilbert, 132 Hodge Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4262; conference membership, Western; spouse, Hazel
- Hodges, J. A., 4880 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord, NC 28025; conference membership, Piedmont
- Hogan, Mark, conference membership, Central; spouse, Kelly
- Hogg, W. Atlas, 2031 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Holmes, Richard, 5701 Countryside Rd., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-206-0888; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Milbournie; spouse, Katina
- Hoult, Thomas R., 111 East Chateau Dr., West Columbia, SC 29170; phone, 803-755-7165; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Diana
- Housand, Claude, Rt. 1, Box 196, Longs, SC 29586; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Houston, Foy, P.O. Box 642, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-3583; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Angola; spouse, Faye
- Hudson, Allen, 378 Northern Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-9696; conference membership, Piedmont

Directory of Ministers

- Humphrey, Stewart, 2 Dorman Dr., Weaverville, NC 28787; phone, 704-254-5356; conference membership, Central
- Ingram, Joseph, 3301 Millbrook Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-9761; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Barnes Hill; spouse, Peggy
- Jackson, Kevin, 2072 Gum Swamp Church Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-4356; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Gum Swamp ; spouse, Debra
- Jenrette, Jerome, 1144 Ash-Little River Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-3829; conference membership, Pee Dee; spouse, Stella
- Johnson, Earl, 203 Stancil St., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-3229; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Johnson, Fred, 511 Willow Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-0379; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; spouse, Jane
- Johnson, Joe, 6343 Flower Hill Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3385; conference membership, Western; spouse, Clyde
- Johnston, Bobby, Route 1 Box 97, Morgan, GA 31766; phone, 229-849-3187; conference membership, Paul Palmer; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Bethlehem; spouse, Beth
- Jones, Bobby, 511 Hwy. 172, Hubert, NC 28539; phone, 910-326-6223; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Gethsemane; spouse, Jenny
- Jones, Bobby, 315 Stancil St., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1418; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Lanwood Chapel; spouse, Jean
- Jones, Bruce, 4986 Ayden Golf Club Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6293; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, King's Cross Roads; spouse, Judy
- Jones, Curtis, 733 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5338; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Holly Springs; spouse, Alice
- Jones, Ernest, 235 Tom Mann Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-2701; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Mary Ellen
- Jones, Emmitt, 1150 Dobbersville Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-2546; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Bethel; spouse, Carolyn
- Jones, Harold, 1791 Worthington Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-9732; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Executive Director of the Board of Foreign Missions; spouse, Sandra
- Jones, Harry, Sr., 3207 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-533-3099; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Lillie
- Jones, Harry, Jr., 13260 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-522-1488; conference membership, Central; spouse, Barbara
- Jones, Rod, 6204 Webb Lake Road, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 919-237-0581; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Grace
- Jordan, Billy Ray, P.O. Box 268, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-734-3884; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution; Piney Grove
- Jordan, Dan, P. O. Box 1821, Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-0201; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Audrey

Directory of Ministers

- Joyner, James, P. O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2833; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Kenly; spouse, Virginia
- Kennedy, Dean, 1656 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3732; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Haymount; spouse, Treva
- Keener, Alvin, P. O. Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2478; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Pleasant Grove; spouse, Lil
- King, Wayne, 5244 Quaker Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-6446; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, First Free Will Baptist Church, Wilson; spouse, Deborah
- Kruger, David, P. O. Box 655, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-7106; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, St. Mary's; spouse, Louise
- Lagcher, Raymond, P. O. Box 104, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-2503; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, White Hill
- Lall, E. M., P. O. Box 39, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4963; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Foreign Missionary; spouse, Inez
- Lamm, Alan, P. O. Box 193, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0759; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Casey's Chapel/Mount Olive College; spouse, Melissa
- Lane, A. Graham, 620 Cayton Rd., Ernl, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-9638; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Home Missions and Evangelism; spouse, Retha
- Lane, John, 3026 NC Hwy 581 N., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6471; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Union Chapel
- Langley, David M., 446 E. Cooper St., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-0520; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Winterville; spouse, Mary Marcia
- Langley, Robert, 3787 Whortonville Rd., Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0447; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Spring Hope; spouse, Phyllis
- Ledbetter, Mike, 3055 Aprils Dr., Swansboro, NC 28584-9456
- Lee, John Raeford, 3838 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Lehmann, Joseph, 407 East Church St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3527; conference membership, Central; spouse, Sue
- Letchworth, Larry, Rt. 1, Box 185D, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 919-291-8157; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Harmony; spouse, Margaret
- Littleton, William, 196 Condary Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-0320; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Grace
- Lyles, Michael, 401 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 803-756-3147; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Macedonia

Directory of Ministers

- Mann, Lonnie, 3206 Nursery Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-3567; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Janice
- Manning, Dale, Box 274, Clarendon, NC 28432; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Markuson, Al, 4736 Dunrobin Dr., Apt. C, Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-6698; conference membership, Cape Fear; church or institution, Executive Director of Home Missions and Evangelism; spouse, Kathy
- Martin, Richard, 444 Chapel Dr., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-472-8755
- Martin, Tommy, 1388 Ward Town Rd. South, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8798; conference membership, Pee Dee;
- Massengill, John, 3255 Lassiter Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-938-0183; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Oak Grove; spouse, Joanie
- Massey, Donnie, 1639 Jerusalem Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3994; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Faith; spouse, Dianne
- May, Robert, 530 NC 561 E, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-322-4246; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Hickory Chapel; spouse, Sudie
- McKeel, Richard, P. O. Box 354, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-6303; conference membership, Western; spouse, Nova Ann
- McLamb, Tony, 1934 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-1071; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Walnut Creek; spouse, Joyce
- Melton, Vernon, 226 Westover Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 704-923-6254; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Mt. Olive
- Miles, Ed, 376 Church of God Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27531-9026; phone, 919-778-7103; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Bessie
- Miller, Tom, Rt. 1, Box 96, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-747-5473; conference membership, Central; spouse, Mabel
- Mills, Greg; 2812 Jefferson Dr., Greenville, NC 27858-4022; phone, 252-752-2761; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; spouse, Cynthia
- Minchew, Earl, 1703 Peachtree St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 252-735-2402; conference membership, Western
- Mobley, William, 1102 West Fifth St., Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-946-6119; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Shiloh; spouse, Leytha
- Mohn, Ronnie, 730 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-8120; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Mt. Zion; spouse, Sherry
- Moore, Melvin, Rt. 2, Box 249-AA, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2605; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Grimsley; spouse, Evelyn
- Morgan, Charles, 6048 Morgan Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 919-235-3388; conference membership, Western
- Motsinger, Roger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Ln., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Friendly Chapel; spouse, Debbie

Directory of Ministers

- Murray, Timothy, 3324 Sunset Ave. I-8, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 252-937-4994; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Roanoke Valley; spouse, Cindy
- Myrick, Joseph, 237 Hatcher Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-772-1980; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Palmer Memorial; spouse, Terri
- Narron, J. B., 205 S. Baywood Ln., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-7609; conference membership, Central; spouse, Marie
- Nealey, Wade, 190 Garland Duncan Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-9274; conference membership, Pee Dee
- Nicholson, Paul, P. O. Box 501, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-5765; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Micro
- Nobles, James Howard, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-4804; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mission Valley; spouse, Ann
- Norman, H. P., P. O. Box 723, Farmville, NC 27828-0723; phone, 252-753-3385; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Belhaven; spouse, Nannie
- Norris, Casey, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-9363; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mt. Olive
- Norris, Hollon, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2430; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Emerson; spouse, Shelby
- Nowell, Billy, 118 Red Hill Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-897-7355; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Pleasant Grove; spouse, Joyce
- Overman, C. H., 1201 Stokes St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3630; conference membership, Central; church or institution, Editor of *The Free Will Baptist*; spouse, Ruby
- Owens, Chuck, 5751 St. Mary's Church Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1619; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Harrell's Chapel; spouse, Paula
- Owens, James, 121 Pamela St., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 919-751-9957; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Kinston First; spouse, Brenda
- Owens, John, 3788 Tower Hill Rd., Kinston NC 28501; phone, 252-527-5578; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Louise
- Owens, Rudy, 1515 US 70A, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-2796; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Branch Chapel; spouse, Judy
- Painter, Edward, Rt. 3, Box 870-B, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-897-6537; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Parker, Ronnie, 537 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2741; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Folkstone; spouse, Linda

Directory of Ministers

- Parker, Wilson, 209 Whitley Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-7409; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Parrish, David, 609 Lee Ave., Wadesboro, NC 28170; phone, 704-694-9432; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont
- Parrish, Thomas, 609 Lee Ave., Wadesboro, NC 28170; phone, 704-694-9432; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Elwood Lane; spouse, Mary
- Parrish, Tony, 1159 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4682; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Mt. Tabor; spouse, Kay
- Parrish, Walton, 1675 Feed Mill Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4348; conference membership, Western; spouse, Mazie
- Peedin, Kenneth, 2105 US 70 Bus E., Smithfield, NC 27577; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Peele, Owen, 282 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4356; conference membership, Eastern;
- Pelletier, Keith, 506 Ambrose Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-7517; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; spouse, Shirley
- Pelt, Michael, 322 Baker Chapel Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-2343; conference membership, Central; spouse, Betty
- Petit, Charles, 2014 Penny Ln., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5741; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, New Sandy Hill; spouse, Arlene
- Phillips, Jack, 1273 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9207; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Faith
- Phillips, Kenneth, 8233 NC Hwy 96 N., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5057; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, West Clinton; spouse, Becky
- Pierce, Cedric, 1281 Rouse Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-439-1406; conference membership, Western; spouse, Linda
- Pinkham, Dallas, 13099 Hwy 264 East, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-923-1353; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Albemarle; spouse, Gail
- Pollock, Dennis, 6434 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-0575; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Tee's Chapel; spouse, Abigail
- Prescott, Stephen, 8029 US 264 Alt., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4260; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Marlboro; spouse, Lynn
- Price, Arnold, 435 Deercreek Ln., Timberlake, NC 27583; phone 336-364-1307 conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Jan
- Quintas, Mike, 5580 Sidney Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Sidney; spouse, Robin
- Radford, Pete, 100 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2106; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Flood's Chapel; spouse, Shelly

Directory of Ministers

- Randall, Doug, 7030 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-634-3405; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; spouse, Jodie
- Raper, Jacky, 47 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4288; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Friendship; spouse, Cathy
- Raper, W. Burkette, 619 West Main St., Mount Olive, NC 28364; phone, 919-658-3855; conference membership, Cape Fear; church or institution, Mount Olive College; spouse, Rose
- Ratcliff, Joe, 6280 Hwy 17 N., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0207; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Macedonia; spouse, Cathy
- Renfrow, Charles L., 10336 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3499; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Piney Grove; spouse, Gaye
- Reynolds, Billy, 440 Breezy Bank Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-9118; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Mt. Zion; spouse, Carolyn
- Reynolds, Royce, P. O. Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0606; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Sound Side; spouse, Fleddie
- Reynolds, Walter, 4483 Friendship Church Road, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3803; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Friendship; spouse, Evelyn
- Ribeiro, Donald, 3623 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-8875; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Ormondsville; spouse, Karen
- Richardson, Charles, 1710 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-3283; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Shirley
- Robbins, Franklin, 311 Carolina Ave., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 919-823-3832; conference membership, Central; spouse, Barbara
- Roberts, Richard, P.O. Box 15535, New Bern, NC 28561; phone, 252-240-2233; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Susie
- Rogerson, James (Buddy), 5614 Lakehaven Ct., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-243-3480; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Unity; spouse, Ollie
- Rouse, Bryce, 4775 Liddell Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-6191; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Daly's Chapel; spouse, Vendetta
- Rowe, James, 153 E. Taylor Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-0714; conference membership, Western; spouse, Jean
- Rowe, Jerry, 138 Pearson Circle, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-393-8890; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Davis; spouse, Jean

Directory of Ministers

- Sasser, Buddy, 2216 Ridge Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-9012; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, New Bethlehem; spouse, Pam
- Scarborough, Jeff, 118 Walnut Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-661-0661; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, First Free Will Baptist Church, Durham; spouse, Ruth
- Scott, Howard, 5092 NC 581 N., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5028; conference membership, Western; spouse, Denise
- Scott, Mike, 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-2245; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Juniper Chapel; spouse, Amy
- Sellers, Robert, 907 Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2430 conference membership, Pee Dee
- Seymour, Doug, 1637 NC 111 N., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Blended Fellowship; spouse, Melanie
- Sheffield, Wayne, 883 Twilight Rd., Colquitt, GA 31737; conference membership, Paul Palmer; conference serving, Paul Palmer; church or institution, Jakin; spouse, Shirley
- Sherrod, Dennis, 3487 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-3708; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Dilda's Grove; spouse, Elizabeth
- Simmons, Craig, 2212 Foxhorn Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-9838; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, St. Mary's; spouse, Jackie
- Simpson, Grady, 49 Keel Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4545; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Sound View; spouse, Nancy
- Singleton, Chris, P. O. Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3520; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Beulaville; spouse, Vickie
- Skinner, Doug, 817 Lynn Dr., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-2456; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Sheron Acres; spouse, Virginia
- Smith, A. G., 185 Will Baker Rd., Kinston, NC 28504-8707; phone, 252-523-3930; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Watery Branch; spouse, Lou
- Smith, Danny, P. O. Box 270, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-734-4498; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Living Waters; spouse, Margey
- Smith, Elijah, 300 Ricks Rd., Lot 8, Selma, NC 27576; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Smith, Preston, 100 North Applewood Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-443-8770; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Chaplain of Nash General Hospital; spouse, Judy
- Soles, Timothy Ray, 1929 W. Dogwood Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-6384 conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Pine Level

Directory of Ministers

- Sowers, James A., 1028 Jericho Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-9835; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Pilgrim's Home; spouse, Theresa
- Stallard, Carlee, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-933-3675; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, House of Prayer
- Stanley, Allen W., 102 Creekside Dr., Selma, NC 27576-9094; phone, 919-965-3383; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, May's Chapel; spouse, Connie
- Stanley, Hubert, 1500 Pagan Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-772-3538; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Starling, Howard, P. O. Box 1283, Elon College, NC 27244; phone, 336-584-0590
- Steadman, Bruce, 138 Park Terrace, Statesville, NC 28677; conference membership, Western
- Stephenson, Jerry, 7595-C US Hwy 70 W., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-8629; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, Vandora Springs; spouse, Susie
- Stroud, William, 331 E. Southwinds Dr., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-8836; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Wildwood; spouse, Brenda
- Styron, Clifton, P. O. Box 98, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-2531; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Pilgrim's Rest; spouse, Violet
- Styron, L. E., 1020 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-6774; conference membership, Eastern
- Sugg, Charles, Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893; conference membership, Western; spouse, Brenda
- Suggs, Garland, 1280 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-2278; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Mt. Calvary; spouse, Bernice
- Sullivan, Johnny, 6415 Cotton Dale Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-237-2662; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Associate Pastor Daniel's Chapel; spouse, Donna
- Sumner, Eugene, 1078 Nichols Dr., Raleigh, NC 27605; phone, 919-836-9734; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Joy
- Sumner, Ralph, 571 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-5885; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; spouse, Janie
- Sutton, Walter, 3188 Askew Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-752-5275; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Smith's New Home; spouse, Faye
- Swinson, Harold, 808 Jones Bridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-2646; conference membership, Albemarle; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Free Union; spouse, Elaine
- Swinson, Luther, 451 Gurganus Rd., Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 910-346-0867; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Peonie
- Taylor, Bobby, P. O. Box 249, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-2161; conference membership, Central; church or institution, President/CEO of the Free Will Baptist Children's Home

Directory of Ministers

- Taylor, O. B., 218 Potters Hill Loop Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-8108; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Radie
- Terry, T. O., 306 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-8001; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Louise
- Tew, Bobby, 470 Mingo Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2777; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Carolyn
- Thick, David, 1071 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-3320; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Pleasant Hill; spouse, Sondra
- Thigpen, Earl, 1425 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3397; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Hillsberry; spouse, Carolyn
- Thompson, J. Elmer, 141 Country Store Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-6274; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Eunice
- Thornton, Edward, 326 Hwy 58 N., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5792; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Hugo; spouse, Brenda
- Toler, Billy, P. O. Box 872, Fremont, NC 27830, phone, 919-477-6235; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Northern; spouse, Margie
- Tucker, Charlie, 701 Holding St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-9326; conference membership, Western; spouse, Beatrice
- Tucker, Grady, 705 River Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-0986; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Pleasant Hill; spouse, Barbara
- Turner, W. Ashley, 2256 Shotwell Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7249; conference membership, Western; spouse, Debbie
- Tyler, Daniel, P. O. Box 267, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-4031; conference membership, Pee Dee; spouse, Joyce
- Tyndall, Walt, 5473 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5005; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Spring Branch; spouse, Pam
- Van der Plas, Willem, P. O. Box 39, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4963; conference membership, Cape Fear; church or institution, Foreign Missionary; spouse, Lydia
- Vann, Sexton, 338 E. Jackson Blvd., Erwin, NC 28339; conference membership, Cape Fear
- Venable, Don, 333 West Ave., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-791-0517; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Albemarle; church or institution, Plymouth First; spouse, Becky
- Varnell, David Spencer, 5226 Webb Lake Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-9331; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Owens Chapel; spouse, Madrena
- Vesper, David, 155 Whaley Lane, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-3051; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Roxie
- Wallace, Tom, 373 Free Pilgrim Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 336-472-8883; conference membership, Piedmont
- Walters, Hurley, 4195 Hurley Walters Rd., Lancaster, SC 29720; conference membership, Piedmont

Directory of Ministers

- Ward, William, 5360 Peachtree Rd., Myrtle Beach, SC 29577; phone, 803-236-3564; conference membership, Pee Dee; conference serving, Pee Dee; church or institution, Trinity; spouse, Cheryl
- Warning, Michael, 1600 Cambridge Dr., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-8659; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Free Union; spouse, Pepper
- Warren, James, 1000 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-1648; conference membership, Eastern
- Warrick, Al, 20 Azalea Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-9407; conference membership, Cape Fear; spouse, Debby
- *Watson, Gary, P. O. Box 4, Lowland, NC 28552-0004; phone, 252-637-2070; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Oriental; spouse, Faith
- Watson, Wayne, 167 Carlyle Rd., Troutman, NC 28166; phone, 704-528-0014; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Living Faith Mission; spouse, Darlene
- Weathersby, Jack, 2952 NC 903 S., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7777; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Saint's Delight; spouse, Doris
- Webber, Timothy, 671 Down Shore Rd., Blount's Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Core Point Chapel; spouse, Linda
- Webster, Jimmy, P. O. Box 30345, Greenville, NC 27833; phone, 252-321-8583; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Mosley's Creek; spouse, Winnifred
- Weeks, Sam, 2033 Smith Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-8384; conference membership, Cape Fear; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, First Church, Smithfield; spouse Georgia (Connie)
- Wells, Ray, 6661 Rock Ridge School Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-243-6498; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Marsh Swamp; spouse, Julie
- White, Mark L., 238 W. Vance St., China Grove, NC 28023; phone, 252-857-4012; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Associate Pastor, Living Faith
- Whitfield, Mickey, 1809 Indian Springs Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5277; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Rooty Branch; spouse, Donna
- Whitley, Wayne, 4332 Windfield Court, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-237-7184; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Victory; spouse, Pat
- Williams, Frank, 422 Pineview Cemetary Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4967; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Emma Louise
- Williams, Joey, 1380 Tucker Rd., Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 252-792-4276; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Associate Pastor, First, Greenville; spouse, Kenya
- Williams, John, 1233 North Fork Rd., Black Mountain, NC 28711; phone, 828-669-5224; conference membership, Western; church or institution, Director of Cragmont Assembly, Inc.; spouse, Arlinda

Directory of Ministers

- Williams, Michael, P. O. Box 125, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-5545; conference, Eastern
- Williamson, Aubrey, 7987 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-5922; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Cape Fear; church or institution, St. Mary's Grove; spouse, Carla
- Williamson, Barry Wayne, 4995 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Raines Cross Roads; spouse, Lisa
- Williamson, Brad, 107 Lynn Dr., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9195; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, First Church, La Grange; spouse, Jennifer
- Williamson, Ray, 4420 Meadowbrook Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-985-2905; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Edgewood; spouse, Evelyn
- Willis, W. H., 1121 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-4098; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Lovie Jane
- Wilson, Samuel, 1005 Long St., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 910-982-3104; conference membership, Piedmont; conference serving, Piedmont; church or institution, Faith
- Wilson, Willis, 620 Davenport Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-1911; conference membership, Central; spouse, Jean
- Windley, John Mark, P. O. Box 102, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4863; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Whaley's Chapel; spouse, Joann
- Wood, Carl, 117 Bowers Lane, Ellerbe, NC 28338; phone, 910-652-5007; conference membership, Piedmont; spouse, Betty
- Wood, Philip, 4464 Reedy Branch Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-3416; conference membership, Central; conference serving, Central; church or institution, Reedy Branch; spouse, Sheryll
- Yates, J. C., P. O. Box 67, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2119; conference membership, Eastern; spouse, Doris
- Yates, Bob, P. O. Box 156, Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-4465; conference membership, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Mount Zion; spouse, Sybil
- Yawn, Billy, 2890 N. 581, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4088; conference membership, Western; conference serving, Western; church or institution, Union Grove; spouse, Virginia
- Yopp, Tommy, 1117 old Folkstone Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-0021; conference licensed, Eastern; conference serving, Eastern; church or institution, Rock of Zion; spouse, Lisa

**Directory
Of
Licensed
Ministers**

Directory of Licensed Ministers

- Barnhill, Mike, 3104 Farrior Circle, New Bern, NC 28562; conference licensed, Eastern
Bell, John, 5107 Sequoia Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304; phone, 910-425-1563;
conference licensed, Piedmont
Belvin, Dale, 3225 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377; phone, 336-697-1710;
conference licensed, Piedmont
Bennett, Gary, conference licensed, Pee Dee
Branch, Charles Edwin, Jr., 11097 Pace Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-0233;
conference licensed, Western
Brown, Daniel, 204 Len Brown Road, Chinquapin, NC 28521; conference licensed, Eastern
Carrawan, Henry, P. O. Box 13, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-3834; conference
licensed, Eastern
Carrawan, John, 282 Peele Road, Aurora, NC 27806; conference licensed, Eastern
Chiggs, Steve, 42824 Pine Acres Rd., New London, NC 28127; phone, 704-463-
5794; conference licensed, Piedmont
Cockrell, I. Frank, 202 Dale Dr., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5706; con-
ference licensed, Western
Crisp, Jesse, 5683 Hwy 33 East, Chocowinity, NC 27817; conference licensed, Eastern
Dabbs, Kenneth, P.O. Box 733, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-8064; conference
licensed, Cape Fear; spouse, Linda
Drake, Ronald, 412 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-637-8094; conference
licensed, Eastern
Freeze, Woodrow Wilson III, 4120 Raven Ridge Drive, Wilson, NC 27896; phone,
252-399-7516, conference licensed, Western
Gay, James Marvin, 512 Jones Franklin Road, Raleigh, NC 27606; phone, 919-412-1390;
conference licensed, Western
Godwin, James, 1488 Old Kenly Rd., Pikeville, NC 27563; conference licensed,
Western
Hales, Andrew George, 1216 Horseshoe Road, Durham, NC 27863; phone, 919-412-1390;
conference licensed, Western
Hill, Roger, conference licensed, Cape Fear
Holmes, Bobby, 112 Strickland Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone,
919-934-1597; conference licensed, Cape Fear
Hoover, Warren Demas, 181 Wickham Road, Shiloh, NC 27974; phone, 252-336-4532;
conference licensed, Western
Jackson, Scott, P.O. Box 528, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-2067; conference
licensed, Albemarle
Joyner, Alan, conference licensed, Central
Lamm, James, 16847 Frog Pond Rd., Oakboro, NC 28129; phone, 704-485-4449;
conference licensed, Piedmont
Martin, Gary, 6745 Devil Race Tack Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone,
919-934-3509; conference licensed, Cape Fear
McKeel, Richard Jeffrey, 151 Bunn Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5684; con-
ference licensed, Western
Norris, Stephen Douglas, 7317 Little Rock Church Road, Lucama, NC 27851; phone,
252-239-0631; conference licensed, Western

Directory of Licensed Ministers

- Owens, Douglas, 9011 Aspen Grove Church Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-1751; conference licensed, Central
- Rouse, Shelton Eugene, 104 Weaver Dr., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7183; conference licensed, Central
- Sasser, Rudy, 798 Pinkney Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-242-2463; conference licensed, Western
- Smith, David, 164 Baker Road, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-5702; conference licensed, Eastern
- Sherman, Jason Michael, P. O. Box 1771, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-284-1013; conference licensed, Western
- Stancil, Greg, 2236 Memorial Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-242-2342; conference licensed, Western
- Thorton, Ted, 105 Fields Dr., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-8143; conference licensed, Eastern
- Trent, Eric, 306 Forehand Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-7063; conference licensed, Western
- Ward, Thomas Earl, 1344 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Lot 4, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-1150; conference licensed, Western
- Webster, Timothy, 706 Waters Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3018; conference licensed, Albemarle
- Young, Jason, 337-B Cotton Fields Ct., Ayden, NC 28513; conference licensed, Eastern

Directory Of Churches

Directory of Churches

Agape FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 5003 Olde South Rd., Raleigh, NC 27606; phone, 919-851-7200
Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Hall, Jr., 422 Barbour St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6070

Clerk: Becky Fletcher, 126 Castlewood Dr., Cary, NC 27511; phone, 919-467-3987
Treasurer: Sue Hall, 422 Barbour St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6070
Chairman of Deacons: Carlton Ruth, 106 Adam St., Cary, NC 27513; phone, 919-467-9293

Angola FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Twelve miles west of Jacksonville on Hwy 53 to Nine Mile Rd (St. Rd. 1203). ¼ mile off Hwy 53 on Nine Mile Rd.

Mailing Address: 216 Nine Mile Rd., Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 910-347-9125
Pastor: Foy Houston, P. O. Box 642, Richlands, NC 28574;
Clerk: Fannie Autry, 993 Haws Run Rd., Mapel Hill, NC 28454; phone, 910-346-9602
Treasurer: Jeanette Raynor, 5320 Burgaw Hwy., Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 910-347-3275

Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Parker, 478 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-1101

Chairman of Deacons: Sutton Raynor, 5320 Burgaw Hwy., Maple Hill, NC 28454; phone, 910-347-3275

Woman's Auxiliary President: Belle Bradshaw, 859 Gurganus Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-346-9146

Youth Director: Charlotte Parker, 478 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-1101

Antioch FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles north of New Bern on Antioch Rd.

Mailing Address: 762 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9927

Pastor: The Reverend Jerry English, 755 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-5038

Clerk: Beck Bennett, 221 Mill Creek Lane, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-3859

Treasurer: Susie Collins, 177 Sandridge Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-2927

Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Everington, 814 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-6610

Chairman of Deacons: Willie Lee, 730 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9826

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sadie Everington, 814 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-6610

Layman's League President: Billy Thomas, 327 Lakemere Dr., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-2289

Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. Clay Gaskins, 1150 Askin Brick Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-1152

Antioch FWB Church (Western)

Location: 12 miles north of Goldsboro on Hwy 111 North. Turn right on Big Daddy Rd. At next intersection, take left onto Antioch Rd. Church is on the left.

Directory of Churches

Antioch FWB Church (Western) *cont*

Mailing Address: 1659 Antioch Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-731-2244

Pastor: Otis Hamm, 4619 Old Fairgrounds Rd., Angier, NC 27501, phone, 919-894-1497

Clerk: Nancy Kirby, 1659 Antioch Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-0852

Treasurer: Betsy Read, 309 Alder Ln., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-1322

Sunday School Superintendent: Ken Harrison, 1540 W. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-736-1154

Chairman of Deacons: Roscoe Edmundson, 5127 NC Hwy 111 N., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-4918

Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Edmundson, 760 Stan-Ray Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6807

Arapahoe FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 7970 Hwy 306 S., Arapahoe - 10 miles from Grantsboro on right.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 117, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1630

Clerk: Letha Paul, 145 Hardison St., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-5206

Treasurer: C. H. Styron, P.O. Box 73, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1146

Chairman of Deacons: Lawrence Paul, 145 Hardison St., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-5206

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jewel Styron, P.O. Box 73, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1146

Layman's League President: Floyd Campen, 11495 NC Hwy 306 S., Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-2398

Aspen Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: Aspen Grove Church Rd.

Mailing Address: 8861 Aspen Grove Church Rd., P. O. Box 174, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-5721

Pastor: Ervin Cockrell, 202 E. Lang St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5706

Clerk: Judy Moore, 102 N. Waverly St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5159

Treasurer: Steve Burress, P. O. Box 336, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-2158

Sunday School Superintendent: Dalton Smith, 8439 Eagles Crossroads, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-749-1441

Chairman of Deacons: David Hobgood, 107 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4346

Woman's Auxiliary President: Diane Windham, 132 Strickland Farm Lane, Farmville, NC

Layman's League President: George W. Moore, Jr., 102 N. Waverly St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5159

League Director: Judy Morre, 102 N. Waverly St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5159

Ayden FWB Church (Central)

Location: 212 E. 3rd St., Ayden

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 203, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4388

Pastor: The Reverend Harry Grubbs, 1904 Gumberry St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8581

Clerk: Bess McLamb, 501 NE College St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6583

Directory of Churches

Ayden FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Treasurer: Billie Faye Smith, 2299 Wolf Pitt Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-7170

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert "Bud" Smith, 2299 Wolf Pitt Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-7170

Chairman of Deacons: Robert "Bud" Smith, 2299 Wolf Pit Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-7170

Woman's Auxiliary President: Donna Fredette, 2226 Woodridge Dr. Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-8926

Layman's League President: Robert "Bud" Smith, 2299 Wolf Pit Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-7170

Youth Director: Tina Mann, 808 W. 6th St., Ayden, NC 28513, phone, 252-746-8533

Barnes Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 5592 West Mount Dr., Nashville

Mailing Address: 5592 West Mount Dr., Nashville, NC 27856

Pastor: The Reverend Joseph H. Ingram, 3301 Millbrook Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-9761

Clerk: Phyllis Jeffries, 8198 South Old Carriage Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-985-1579

Treasurer: Pam Casey, 7345 West Mount Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-443-6439

Sunday School Superintendent: Lonnie Worrell, 5361 West Mount Dr., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-937-2027

Chairman of Deacons: Mac Casey, 7345 West Mount Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-443-6439

Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara Glover, 7725 South 58 NC, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-443-3668

Layman's League President: John Manning, 3294 Linda Way, Rocky Mount, NC 27804; phone, 252-459-2716

Youth Director: Rose Webb, 5923 Haywood Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-972-9672

Beaufort FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 524 W. Beaufort Rd. near the airport

Mailing Address: 524 W. Beaufort Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-6220

Pastor: The Reverend Raymond Hardison, 7155 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-1964

Clerk: Eula Willey, 144 W. Beaufort Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-4494

Treasurer: Eula Willey, 114 W. Beaufort Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-4494

Sunday School Superintendent: Rodman Taylor, P. O. Box 124, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-726-7039

Chairman of Deacons: James Moore, 110 Willow St., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-7840

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lydia Willis, 103 Earl Ave., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3490

Layman's League President: Rodman Taylor, P. O. Box 124, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-726-7039

Directory of Churches

Beaverdam FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 2665 Beaverdam Rd.

Mailing Address: 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-4713

Pastor: The Reverend William J. Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-3439

Clerk: Kipling Godwin, 1596 F.M. Cartret Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-9536

Treasurer: George W. Dudley, 1180 Mary White Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-5574

Sunday School Superintendent: Woodrow F. Penny, 10762 James B. White Hwy. S., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-2827

Chairman of Deacons: Lonzie Godwin, 6157 Joe Brown Hwy S., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-3830

Woman's Auxiliary President: Donna McPherson, 472 W. J. McPherson Lane, Claredon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3469

League Director: Steven Edwards, 5196 Joe Brown Hwy. S, Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-640-1216

Youth Director: Linda Gore, 244 W. J. McPherson Lane. Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3770

Music Director: Howard McPherson, 1988 Beaverdam Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-2633

Belhaven FWB Church (Albemarle)

Mailing Address: Pungo St., Belhaven, NC 27810

Pastor: The Reverend H. P. Norman, P. O. Box 723, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3385

Clerk: Hazel Jarvis, Rt. 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925

Treasurer: Catherine O'Neal, 381 Bay St., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-943-2540

Bethany FWB Church (Central)

Location: 4256 NC 903 South

Mailing Address: 4256 NC 903 S., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-4448

Clerk: Marian Hardee, 503 West Haven Ave., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3306

Treasurer: Dean Manning, 1393 NC 102 E., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3428

Sunday School Superintendent: Calvin Hardee, 503 West Haven Ave., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3306

Chairman of Deacons: Jimmy Tripp, 104 Sloan Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-4838

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jackie Allen, 4768 NC 903 S., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-4993

Layman's League President: Joe Panichelli, 5986 Old Tar Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-3262

Youth Director: Daphna Hamilton, 1651 Pocosin Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-321-1883

Bethel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: NC Hwy 96, 3 miles east of Four Oaks

Mailing Address: 1629 Thompson Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524

Directory of Churches

Bethel FWB Church (Cape Fear) *cont*

Pastor: The Reverend Emmitt Jones, 1150 Dobbersville Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-2546

Clerk: Alfred Gilbert, 5176 US 301 S., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-932-3240

Treasurer: William Lassiter, 1629 Thompson Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2491

Sunday School Superintendent: Jim Best, 3938 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-3815

Chairman of Deacons: L. Dennis Lee, 848 Juniper Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-5541

Woman's Auxiliary President: Adelle Narron, 535 Stewart Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-934-4809

Youth Director: Carolyn Best, 3938 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-3815

Bethel FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: Rt. 1, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0747

Clerk: Rhonda Scott, 41 Lauren Dr., Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-349-0948

Treasurer: Kathleen Slade, Box 266, Old Lupton Rd., Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0617

Sunday School Superintendent: Adrian Whorton, Rt. 1, Box 199, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0726

Chairman of Deacons: V. J. Silverthorn, Rt. 1, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0336

Woman's Auxiliary President: Glennie Banks, Rt. 1, Box 185, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-746-3583

League Director: Katherine Martin, Rt. 1, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-745-4662

Youth Director: Debbie Whorton, Rt. 1, Box 199, Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0726

Bethlehem FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Hwy 111 south in the community of Fountaintown

Mailing Address: 168 Cyrus Futrell Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521

Pastor: The Reverend Joe Ard, 1859 Greene Haynes Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-569-6371

Clerk: Rita Fountain, 168 Cyrus Futrell Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-324-5016

Treasurer: Diana Jones, 137 Grace Lane, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5638

Sunday School Superintendent: Randy Jones, 137 Grace Lane, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5638

Chairman of Deacons: Stanley Craft, 669 Cypress Creek Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5915

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carolyn Brown, 204 Lem Brown Rd., Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-324-4712

Youth Director: Melody Strickland, 1843 S. NC 111, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-298-5674

Beulaville FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Two blocks from Hwy 24 on Lyman Road across the street from Beulaville Elementary School

Directory of Churches

Beulaville FWB Church (Eastern) *cont*

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3520

Pastor: The Reverend Chris Singleton, P. O. Box 162, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3520

Clerk: Grace Brown, 160 Lyman Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3824

Treasurer: Carol Thigpen, 776 Lyman Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-5655

Sunday School Superintendent: Mark Quinn, 712 Broad St., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-5464

Chairman of Deacons: Betty Jones, Lee St., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3392

Woman's Auxiliary President: Catherine Quinn, 707 Broad St., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3198

Youth Director: Paige Hatcher, 324 Willie Hatcher Rd., Chinquapin, NC ; phone, 910-285-8156

Youth Director: Robin English, 580 Willie Hatcher Rd., Chinquapin, NC; phone, 910-285-3887

Black Jack FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 2972 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-6485

Pastor: The Reverend Calvin Heath, 2962 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-4486
Clerk: The Reverend, 252-752-4486

252-756-3339

Treasurer: Joey Weatherington, 2114 Lester Mills Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-7135

Sunday School Superintendent: David Pooser, 2239 Mills Rd., Greenville, NC 27858 phone, 252-353-5897

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Hudson, 1777 Heber Hudson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-6896

Woman's Auxiliary President: Evelyn Evans, 1903 Red Bud Circle, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-2154

Youth Director: David Pooser, 2239 Mills Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-353-5897

Black Jack Grove FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 314 Black Jack Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-4545

Pastor: The Reverend Davie Brinson, 2000 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1171

Clerk: Mollie Tart, 311 US 13 S., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-734-6195

Treasurer: Walter Kennedy, Jr., 260 Providence Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-7002

Sunday School Superintendent: Wiley Wilson, 606 Lynch Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530 phone, 919-736-7576

Chairman of Deacons: Roy Turnage, 1217 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-7238

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Shaw, 496 Providence Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-5932

Directory of Churches

Black Jack Grove FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Youth Director: John and Karen Ernest, 314 Black Jack Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-4545

Branch Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: Hwy 96 North, 6 miles north of Selma

Mailing Address: 1515 US 70-A, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8854

Pastor: The Reverend Rudy Owens, 1515 US 70-A, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-2796

Clerk: Tammie Hicks, 125 Crosswinds Dr., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-0163

Treasurer: Wade Boughman, 8021 NC 42 E., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3844

Sunday School Superintendent: Curtis Thorne, 1105 Thorne Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-4785

Chairman of Deacons: Herman Phillips, 340 Old Johnson Rd., Wendell, NC 27591; phone, 919-365-7447

Youth Director: David Barbour, 109 Whitley Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1334

Blended Fellowship (Cape Fear)

Location: 314 East Walnut St., Goldsboro (downtown Goldsboro)

Mailing Address: 1637 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 731-3013

Pastor: The Reverend Doug Seymour, 1637 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013

Clerk: Melanie Seymour, 1637 NC 111 North, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-731-3013

Bridgeton FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 708 B Street

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 445, Bridgeton, NC 28519

Clerk: Mrs. G. H. Bryan, P. O. Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-5418

Treasurer: Mrs. Tommy French, P. O. Box 12, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-6857

Sunday School Superintendent: G. H. Bryan, P. O. Box 458, Bridgeton, NC; phone, 252-637-5418

Chairman of Deacons: Tommy French, P. O. Box 12, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-6857

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. G. H. Bryan, P. O. Box 458, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-637-5418

British Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: Rt. 6, Box 90-C, Kinston, NC 28501

Pastor: The Reverend Gordon Hart, 801 N. Hills, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-2144

Clerk: Joy Shackelford, Rt. 6, Box 90-C, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-522-2582

Treasurer: Barbara Daughety, Rt. 6, Box 310, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-0435

Sunday School Superintendent: Bob Smith, 1909 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-522-5229

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Daughtey, Rt. 6, Box 287-C, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-2063

Layman's League President: Bob Smith, 1909 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-522-5229

Youth Director: Jo Ann Stallings, 1265 Hwy 55 W., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-3127

Directory of Churches

Cabin FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Corner of Hwy 111 and Sarecta Rd., 3 miles north of Beulaville
Mailing Address: 2167 Sarecta Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4115
Clerk: Joyce Lanier, 803 Quinn Store Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3952
Treasurer: Gwen Baker, 477 S. Hwy 111, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-2073
Sunday School Superintendent: Lawrence Houston, 1544 Sarecta Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3155
Chairman of Deacons: A.R. Mercer, P.O. Box 696, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4257
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lottie Mercer, P. O. Box 696, Beulaville, NC 28518 phone, 910-298-4257
Men's Fellowship: Don Taylor, 809 N. NC 111, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-5568
Youth Director: Gwen Baker, 477 S Hwy 111, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-285-2073

Casey's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 4913 Hwy 70 E., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-7391
Pastor: The Reverend Alan K. Lamm, P.O. Box, 193, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0759
Clerk: Carolyn Owens, 1813 W. New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-7947
Treasurer: Sharoyne Sims, 1289 NC 111 S., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-9606
Sunday School Superintendent: Ray Casey, 706 Patetown Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-6532
Chairman of Deacons: Carlyle Owens, 1813 W New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-7947
Woman's Auxiliary President: Myrtle Summerlin, 245 Dollard Town Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-1353
Youth Directors: Robyn and Terry Braswell, 890 Bizzell Braswell Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-965-4217

Charity FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 1326 Chadbourn Hwy.
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1305, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-640-1925
Treasurer: Carolyn Ward, 37 Singletary Rd., Whiteville, NC 27472; phone, 910-642-6668
Sunday School Superintendent: Owens Ward, 37 Singletary Rd., Whiteville, NC 27472; phone, 910-642-6668

Christ FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 152, Stokesdale, NC 27357; phone, 336-427-3998
Pastor: The Reverend David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone 336-643-5162
Clerk: Curtis Stevens, 8374 Hwy 65, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 336-427-5968
Treasurer: Pat Hicks, 221 Linwood Rd., Stokesdale, NC 27358; phone, 336-472-5968
Sunday School Superintendent: Curtis Stevens, 8374 Hwy 65, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 336-427-5968
Chairman of Deacons: Curtis Stevens, 8374 Hwy 65, Summerfield, NC 27358; phone, 336-427-5968

Directory of Churches

Christ FWB Church (Piedmont) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Tilley, 300 N. 13th Ave., Mayodan, NC 27027; phone, 338-548-4737

Men's Brotherhood: Harold Hopper, Rt. 13, Box 375-6, Walnut Cove, NC 27052

Christian Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1213 JonesTown Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 81, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4975

Pastor: The Reverend Steve Hargrove, 2014 Becton Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-939-9381

Clerk: Cynthia H. Smith, 1641 John Heath Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4784

Treasurer: Mary H. King, P.O. Box 81, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3282

Sunday School Superintendent: Earl Bielby, 903 Jones Town Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4389

Chairman or Deacons: Earl Bielby, 903 Jones Town Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4389

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ola Jean Stroud, 2442 Jones Town Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3971

Youth Director: Wallie Hargrove, 2014 Becton Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-939-9381

Community FWB Church (Central)

Location: 1506 Washington Ave., Weldon, NC 27890

Mailing Address: 1506 Washington Ave., Weldon, NC 27890; phone, 252-308-9626

Pastor: The Reverend John Mark Horrell, 217 Huntingridge Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-308-9626

Clerk: Doris W. Knight, 110 Wister Ct., Apt 136, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-308-0129

Treasurer: Douglas Jackson, 132 Morgan Dr., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-519-0154

Sunday School Superintendent: Frank Griffin, 1205 Georgia Ave., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone 252-533-9389

Chairman or Deacons: Troy L. Rogers, 1309 Edwards St., Weldon, NC 27890; phone 252-536-4479

Woman's Auxiliary President: Janie M. Medlin, 49 Winfield Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone 252-537-9327

Youth Director: Jane T. Ricks, 81 Raleigh Dr., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-535-4146

Youth Director: Lena King, 1306 Chase Ave., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-519-0211

Core Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1 mile south of Cove City

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 266, 210 Trenton Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-3436

Directory of Churches

Core Creek FWB Church (Eastern) *cont*

Pastor: The Reverend Bryant Hines, P. O. Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-2683

Clerk: Elinor Hawkins, P. O. Box 57, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-637-9565

Treasurer: Wiley A. Avery, Jr., P. O. Box 154, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-2585

Sunday School Superintendent: John C. Hawkins, P.O. Box 246, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-637-7230

Chairman of Deacons: Harold Hawkins, P. O. Box 32, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-4998

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jackie McCoy, P. O. Box 34, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-1089

Youth Director: Karen Hines, P. O. Box 266, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-2683

Core Point Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 671 Down Shore Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398

Pastor: The Reverend Timothy Webber, 671 Down Shore Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398

Clerk: Linda Webber, 671 Down Shore Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-7398

Treasurer: Jeannie Sawyer, Rt. 1, Box 361, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-5689

Sunday School Superintendent: Walter Martin, 275 Whitehurst Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4718

Youth Director: Doug and Betsy Neithammer, Hound Dog Avenue, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-3394

Covenant FWB Mission (Cape Fear)

Location: One block off highway 59 on Orchard St.

Mailing Address: 813 Orchard St., Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-3690

Pastor: The Reverend James Corbett, 6288-F Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8236

Clerk: Kathy Markuson, 4736-C Dunrobin Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-6698

Treasurer: Larry Merritt, 9855 Old Fayetteville Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301;

Sunday School Superintendant: Frank Parsons, 2317 Boxside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299

Woman's Auxillary President: Martha Parsons, 2317 Boxside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299

Sign Language Director: Marin Bandel, 813 Orchard St., Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-3690

Crab Point FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 2301 Crab Point Loop Rd. Take 20th Street north to Country Club Rd. Then turn left onto Crab Point Loop Rd. Church will be on left.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1729, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6726

Clerk: Betsy Weeks, 2103 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-2451

Treasurer: Jerry Bowers, P. O. Box 1729, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6426

Directory of Churches

Crab Point FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Earl Fulcher, 1775 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-7725
Chairman of Deacons: Tom Bennett, 2348 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-6370
Woman's Auxiliary President: Betsy Weeks, 2103 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-2451
Layman's League President: Richard Bush, P. O. Box 73, Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-223-3083
Youth Director: Valley Chadwick, 171 Chadwick Rd., Newport, NC 28570; 726-2286

Croatan FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 12 miles east of New Bern on Hwy 70 East at Carolina Pines Blvd.
Mailing Address: 7028 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-635-1377
Pastor: The Reverend Doug Randall, 7030 Hwy 70 E, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-634-3405
Clerk: Sharon Ebron, 7154 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-3621
Treasurer: Sharon Ebron, 7154 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-3621
Sunday School Superintendent: Sammy Ebron, 7154 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-3621
Chairman of Deacons: Sammy Ebron, 7154 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-3621
Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda White, 110 Ten Tall Trail, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-447-8422
Layman's League President: William Ebron, 7156 Hwy 70 E., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-6621
Youth Director: Jody Randall, 7030 Hwy 70 East, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-634-3405
Jr. Youth Director: Lisa Woodall, P.O. Box 1123, Havelock, NC 28532; phone, 252-447-1584

Cypress Creek FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Mailing Address: 1440 Ward Town Rd., South, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8669
Pastor: The Reverend Tommy Bryson, P. O. Box 23, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-8798
Clerk: Mildred Surles, 122 Ward Town Rd., S., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-5281
Treasurer: Lois Simmons, 9205 Hallsboro Rd., S., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-4086
Sunday School Superintendent: Sammy Ray Jones, Jr., 137 Madison Hughes Lane, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6231
Chairman of Deacons: Sammy Ray Jones, Jr., 137 Madison Hughes Lane, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6723
Woman's Auxiliary President: Virginia Taylor, 1614 Pine Level Church Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-6723
Layman's League President: Frankie Reaves, P. O. Box 58, Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-7371
Youth Director: Faye Bryant, 515 Pine Level Church Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-8209

Daly's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 2 miles S of Hwy 55 on Hwy 903
Mailing Address: 6138 Daly's Chapel Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-2721

Directory of Churches

Daly's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Pastor: The Reverend Bryce Rouse, 4775 Liddell Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-563-6191

Clerk: Dot Kennedy, 762 Sykes Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-4488

Treasurer: Christi Smith, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-3586

Sunday School Superintendent: Milton Kennedy, 762 Sykes Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-4488

Chairman of Deacons: Milton Kennedy, 762 Sykes Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-4488

Woman's Auxiliary President: Julia Hill, 519 Drummerville Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 252-569-6591

Daniel's Chapel FWB Church (Central)

Location: Frank Price Church Rd.

Mailing Address: 4828 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-2013

Pastor: The Reverend Earl Glenn, 4828 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-6512

Clerk: C. Lynn Pittman, 4462 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4236

Treasurer: Larry Wray Pitman, 5450 US 117 Hwy, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-239-0526

Sunday School Superintendent: Jeff Galloway, P. O. Box 118, Black Creek, NC 27813

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Pope, 1006 Oak Forest Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-2389

Woman's Auxiliary President: Hattie Mae Everton, 5007 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4981

Layman's League President: Jim Lewis 5444 Creech Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0031

Youth Director: Johnny Sullivan, 6415 Cotton Dale Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-237-2662

Davis FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Hwy 70 West, Davis, NC

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-9511

Clerk: Pat Willis, P. O. Box 115, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-3091

Treasurer: Sarah Styron, P. O. Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-9511

Sunday School Superintendent: Reg Styron, P. O. Box 28, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-9511

Chairman of Deacons: Milton Styron, P. O. Box 215, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-1741

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lenora Hill, P. O. Box 126, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-7881

Youth Director: Mary Willis, P. O. Box 162, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-8541

Deep Run FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1 mile E. of Deep Run on John Green Smith Rd.

Mailing Address: 2530 John Green Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4319

Directory of Churches

Deep Run FWB Church (Eastern)

Pastor: The Reverend Adrian Grubbs, 2530 John Green Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4459

Clerk: Pam Braxton, P. O. Box 116, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4641

Treasurer: Bill Hawkins, 3556 Mark N. Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3193

Sunday School Superintendent: Chuck Smith, William Lee Lane, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-6254

Chairman of Deacons: Greg Smith, John Green Smith Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4865

Woman's Auxiliary President: Hazel Smith, 3222 Perry Blizzard Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-527-1880

Dilda's Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: 2 miles east of Fountain on Hwy. 222

Mailing Address: 2937 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5379

Pastor: The Reverend Dennis Sherrod, 3487 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-3708

Clerk: Edna Horton: Rt. 1, Box 356, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5379

Treasurer: Michael Wooten, Route 1, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-827-5140

Sunday School Superintendent: Kenneth Cobb, Rt. 1, Box 241-A, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-827-4057

Chairman of Deacons: Glenwood Wooten, Rt. 1, Box 239, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-827-5363

Woman's Auxiliary President: Anna Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 679, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5354

Dublin Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles from Aurora on Hwy 33

Mailing Address: 282 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4638

Clerk: Mildred Brothers, 2180 Idalia Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4133

Treasurer: Fay Peele, 282 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4356

Sunday School Superintendent: Tillman Jones, 873 Dublin Run Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4365

Chairman of Deacons: Owen Peele, 282 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4356

Woman's Auxiliary President: Dot Hollowell, 2500 Bay City Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4354

Youth Director: Penny Groome, 239 Peele Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4183

East Rockingham FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: 189 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 626, Rockingham, NC 28380; phone, 910-895-5530

Pastor: Larry Brown, 136 Fairwood Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-5991

Clerk: Evelyn Jackson, 245 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-5739

Treasurer: Jean Brown, 136 Fairwood Rd., Rockingham, NC 28389; phone, 910-977-5991

Directory of Churches

East Rockingham FWB Church (Piedmont) cont.

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Brown, 136 Fairwood Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-5991

Chairman of Deacons: Donnie Huggins, 1019 Wild Cherry Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2643

Woman's Auxiliary President: Evelyn Jackson, 245 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-5739

Edgewood FWB Church (Central)

Location: Turn off Hwy 258 at Crisp onto Carr Farm Road; go Approx. 1½ miles to Edgewood Church Road. Turn right. Church is ½ mile on right.

Mailing Address: 2228 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852

Pastor: The Reverend Ray Williamson, 4420 Meadowbrook Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-985-2905

Clerk: Eleanor Trevathan, 2228 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5855

Treasurer: Brenda Canady, 209 Edgewood Church Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852

Sunday School Superintendent: Douglas Gayhardt, Rt 4, Lot 19, West Winds Village, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-752-9099

Chairman of Deacons: J. T. Trevathan, 2228 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5855

Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Stokes, 3277 Carr Farm Rd., Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-4412

Youth Director: Nancy Lovette, P.O. Box 991, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-4710

Edwards Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: State Rd. 1300, Community of South River

Mailing Address: 121 Hardy Lane, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2043

Pastor: The Reverend Francis Garner, 120 Cricket Lane, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5887

Clerk: Elzie Tosto, 1573 South River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3950

Treasurer: Bruce Hardy, 121 Hardy Lane, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2043

Sunday School Superintendent: Elzie Tosto, 1573 South River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3950

Chairman of Deacons: G. T. Tosto, 227 Big Creek Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-4360

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lorraine Garner, 120 Cricket Ln., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-223-5887

Youth Director: Robert Wallace, 270 Berry's Creek Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-504-7219

Elm Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: Turn off Hwy 11 North beside Ayden-Grifton High School onto Little field Road. Church at the end of road.

Mailing Address: 5403 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3534

Pastor: The Reverend Franklin Baggett, 4783 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7850

Clerk: Cheryl Manning, 1810 E. Hanrahan Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-524-4093

Directory of Churches

Elm Grove FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Treasurer: Christine Clark, 5948 Old Tar Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-3259

Sunday School Superintendent: Marvin Wade, 6464 North Highland Ave., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-5730

Chairman of Deacons: Gary Evans, 509 Abbott Farm Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4479

Woman's Auxiliary President: Debra Baggett, 4783 Weyerhaeuser Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7850

Layman's League President: Bill Jones, 5300 Bill Jones Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4767

Associate Pastor: Jason Young, 337-B Cotton Fields Ct., Ayden, NC 28513

Youth Director: Jason Young, 400 Cottonfield Court, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8983

Elwood Lane FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: 1914 Central Drive, Kannapolis, NC 28083

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 8125, Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-2307

Pastor: The Reverend Thomas Parrish, P.O. Box 705, Wadesboro, NC 28170; phone, 704-694-9432

Clerk: Martha C. Sellers, 1802 Central Dr., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-0486

Treasurer: Barbara Simmons, 1235 China Grove Rd., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-3355

Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Simmons, 1235 China Grove Rd., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-3355

Chairman of Deacons: Paul Wingler, 5952 Turkey Rd., Kannapolis, NC 28083; phone, 704-933-9153

Woman's Auxiliary President: Rowena Therrell, 606 Holly Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 704-933-7596

Youth Director: Deborah Whitaker, 823 Primrose Ln., Concord, NC 28027; phone, 704-788-7973

Emerson FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 80 Emerson Church Rd., 2½ miles north of Tabor City.

Mailing Address: 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5192

Pastor: The Reverend Hollon Norris, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2430

Clerk: Isaac Norris, Jr., 8195 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-4581

Treasurer: Mary Mercer, 1595 Swamp Fox Hwy E., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5570

Sunday School Superintendent: Jackie Spivey, 45 Hazelwood Court, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8662

Chairman of Deacons: Mike Sellers, 382 James Sellers Dr., Chadbourne, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-4455

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeannette Duncan, 9323 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3918

Layman's League President: Earl Tison, 1843 South Madison St., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-2048

League Director: Rodney Inman, 2216 Wright Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2223

Directory of Churches

Everett Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: One block off Hwy. 70 E. Turn between Wendy's and Burger King onto Everett Avenue.

Pastor: The Reverend Lloyd Hargis, PO Box 625, Clayton, NC 27520-0625

Mailing Address: 307 Everett Ave., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5236

Clerk: Linda Blackmon, 911 Pond St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-533-6893

Treasurer: H. L. Joyner, 420 Barbour St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6317

Sunday School Superintendent: George Lee, 2241 Shotwell Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6867

Chairman of Deacons: Chris Deans, 320 Lee Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-6310

Woman's Auxiliary President: Deborah Jackson, 3229 Jack Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5412

Layman's League President: Ed Ferrell, 108 Briarwood Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-3677

Youth Director: Karen Durham, 112 Valley Creek Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8976

Faith FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Between NC 96 and US 701 S. of Smithfield on Webb Mill Road.

Mailing Address: 1758 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2362

Pastor: The Reverend Donnie Massey, 1639 Jerusalem Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3994

Clerk: Carolyn Lee, 1758 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2390

Treasurer: Gary Snead, 2293 Thompson Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-894-2249

Sunday School Superintendent: Gene Parrish, 195 Sandy Ln., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1947

Chairman of Deacons: Cecil Lee, 1758 Hockaday Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-2390

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sally Parrish, 195 Sandy Ln., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1947

Youth Director: Scott and Karen Smith, 1104 Keene Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-6054

Faith FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Directly behind Morehead Pizza

Mailing Address: 2900 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-4218

Pastor: The Reverend James Gurganus, 1317 Nine Foot Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5251

Clerk: Ann Lewis, 120 Crescent Dr., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3108

Treasurer: Lillian Thrower, 2507 Avery St., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-1334

Sunday School Superintendent: Donald Mason, 405 Barbour Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-1334

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Barrentine, 3020 Old Gate Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557

Woman's Auxiliary President: Pauline Lovick, 2511 Avery St., Morehead City, NC 28557; phone, 252-726-0053

Faith FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429

Pastor: The Reverend George Benton, 305 E Walter St., Whiteville, NC 28472

Directory of Churches

Faith FWB Church (Eastern) cont

Clerk: Lorraine Leonard, 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-675-0543
Treasurer: Lorraine Leonard, 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-675-0543
Sunday School Superintendent: Herbert Grice, 2053 Adams St., Wilmington, NC 28402; phone, 919-343-8954
Chairman of Deacons: Ralph Long, 209 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-371-6273
Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Malpass, Leland, NC 28451; phone, 252-371-6399
Co-Youth Director: Buddy Leonard, 5313 Wood Haven Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; phone, 252-675-3035
Co-Youth Director: Perry Arrington, Leland, NC 28451
Co-Youth Director: Karen Grice, 2053 Adams St., Wilmington, NC 28402; phone, 919-343-8954

Faith FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Three miles north of Bridgeton, NC.
Mailing Address: 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Pastor: The Reverend Jack Phillips, 1273 Saint's Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9207
Clerk: Francis Ipock, 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Treasurer: Judy Jones, 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560
Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie Skinner, 250 Sand Hill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560

Faith FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 34915 Locust Lane, New London, NC 28127; phone, 704-463-1240
Pastor: The Reverend Samuel Wilson, 1005 Long St., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-982-3104
Clerk: Linda Kidd, 26065-D Treece Rd., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-983-3485
Treasurer: Sally Eudy, 522 N. 5th St., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-982-0605
Sunday School Superintendant: Danny Starnes, 20776 Biles Rd., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-982-9370
Chairman of Deacons: Randy Bureson, 28198 Canton Rd., Albemarle, NC 28001; phone, 704-983-1283
Woman's Auxiliary President: Paulette Plyler, 35622 Hathcock Rd., New London, NC 28127; phone, 704-463-1136
Youth Director: Mike Hannon, 49780 Glenmore Rd., Gold Hill, NC 28071; phone, 704-463-1105

Floods Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: 5149 West NC 97. Intersection on Hwy 97 and 581.
Pastor: The Reverend Pete Radford, 100 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2106
Clerk: Annie Mae Baines, 5830 Morgan Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 919-235-3685
Treasurer: Phyllis Dickinson, 5760 Southern Nash High Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 919-478-3337
Sunday School Superintendent: Keith Dickinson, 5760 Southern Nash High Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 919-478-3337

Directory of Churches

Floods Chapel FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Sylvester Poland, 3524 Bend of the River Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 919-442-3729

Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Poland, 3524 Bend of the River Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 919-442-3729

Youth Director: Shelley Radford, 100 Lane St., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2106

First FWB Church, Durham (Western)

Location: From Hwy 70, go toward Wake Forest on 98. Turn left on Chandler Rd. Church is on the left at the bottom of the hill.

Mailing Address: 225 Chandler Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-3161

Pastor: The Reverend Jeff Scarborough, 118 Walnut Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-661-0661

Clerk: Jean Walker, 2710 Enfield Dr., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-957-0128

Treasurer: Pauline Critcher, 4437 Holloman Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-5958

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Emmons, P.O. Box 92, Timberlake, NC 27583; phone, 336-364-1263

Chairman of Deacons: Albert Walker, 2710 Enfield Dr., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-957-0128

Woman's Auxiliary President: JoAnn Emmons, P.O. Box 92, Timberlake, NC phone, 919-957-0128

Layman's League President: Jack Emory, 110 N. Holman St., Durham, NC 27701; phone, 919-682-3246

Youth Director: Ruth Scarborough, 118 Walnut Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-661-0661

First FWB Church, Plymouth (Albemarle)

Location: 417 US 64 West, Plymouth

Mailing Address: 210 Matt Ransome Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962

Pastor: The Reverend Don Venable, 333 West Ave., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-791-0517

Clerk: Ruth Taylor, 108 Bennett Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3083

Treasurer: Edna Smith, 210 Matt Ransome Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-5358

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Handy, 1620 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983

Vice Chairman: Harrison Phelps, 5806 NC 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-5236

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Taylor, 108 Bennett Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3083

First FWB Church, Greenville (Central)

Location: Hwy 43 South, ¼ mile past Colonial Mall, Greenville.

Mailing Address: 2426 S. Charles Blvd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-6600

Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie V. Hobgood, 107 Essex Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-3264

Clerk: Sharon Stocks, 3878 Stantonsburg Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-752-2765

Treasurer: Wendy Dunbar, 2007 Wesley Lane, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-8854

Directory of Churches

First FWB Church, Greenville (Central) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Duffy Lincoln, 1110 W. Wright Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-757-1110

Chairman of Deacons: David Barrow, 4020 Charles St., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-4988

Woman's Auxiliary President: Wendy Dunbar, 2007 Wesley Lane, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-8854

Layman's League President: Jarvis Mills, 1602 N. Overlook Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-355-7040

Associate Pastor: The Reverend Joey Williams, 1380 Tucker Rd., Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 252-754-2799

Church Secretary: Ann Smith, 329 Cedarhurst Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-9019

First FWB Church, Goldsboro (Cape Fear)

Location: Corner of Leslie and Ash Street, Goldsboro.

Mailing Address: 604 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-735-0065

Pastor: The Reverend Norman Ard, 790 Jonestown Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4685

Clerk: Charlotte Malpass, 1404 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-6457

Treasurer: Durwood Anderson, 1801 O'Berry Center Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-2428

Sunday School Superintendent: Paul Howell, 1808 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-1426

Chairman of Deacons: Lloyd Dawson, 1710 Salem Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-5155

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Dawson, 1710 Salem Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-5155

Layman's League President: Chris Schaeppi, 614 Tanglewood Lane, Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-735-2515

League Director: Carol Davis, 102 Wildwood Ct., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-580-1085

Youth Director: Sharlene Howell, 809 Emily St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-4172

First FWB Church, Kinston (Eastern)

Location: Corner of College and Lenoir Streets, Kinston

Mailing Address: 314 W. Lenoir St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-0619

Pastor: Dr. James Owens, 121 Pamela St., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-791-0620

Clerk: Vickie Wade, 1104 Massey Dr., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-5733

Treasurer: Tracy Mills, 305 W. Lenoir Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-522-3509

Sunday School Superintendent: Mae Clark, 1922 W. Washington St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-2737

Chairman of Deacons: Dana Mills, 305 W. Lenoir Avenue, Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-522-3905

Woman's Auxiliary President: Nina Grace Register, 604 Rountree St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-1406

Layman's League President: Hubert Waters, 533 Hwy 11 S., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-3054

Youth Director: Laura Monroe, 3434 Wallace Family Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-3150

Directory of Churches

First FWB Church, Rocky Mount (Central)

Clerk: Scott Rogers, 1390 Ford Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-7541
Treasurer: Wayne Jenkins, 7936 South NC 58, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-451-1257

Sunday School Superintendent: Pat Flora, 6970 S. Old Carriage Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-442-4166

Chairman of Deacons: Don Rogers, 225 Kent Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-442-4445

Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Rogers, 225 Kent Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; phone, 252-442-4445

Youth Director: Pam Jenkins, 7936 S. NC 58, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-451-1257

First FWB Church, Smithfield (Cape Fear)

Location: 529 South Third St.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 886, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8700

Pastor: Dr. Sam Weeks, 2033 Smith Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-8384

Clerk: Carmen Martin, 220 Whitley Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2338

Treasurer: Joyce Brown, 901 Walnut Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2697

Sunday School Superintendent: Joyce Brown, 901 Walnut Dr., Smithfield, NC

Chairman of Deacons: James Moore, 713 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-4489

Woman's Auxiliary President: Olivia Lee, 202 Skyland Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; 919-934-2687

First FWB Church, Tarboro (Central)

Location: 112 Hope Lodge Street, off North Main Street at West Hope Lodge Street, second block on left.

Mailing Address: 112 Hope Lodge St., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-4611

Pastor: The Reverend Stanley Buck, Jr., 3200 Western Blvd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-3964

Clerk: Linda Rose, 112 Hope Lodge St., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-1195

Treasurer: Brenda Pittman, 112 Hope Lodge St., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-6353

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Hathaway, 1922 Barlow Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-6272

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Beck, 304 Hastings St., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-3265

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Pehelka, Rt.3 Box 272M, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-7357

Layman's League President: Larry Hathaway, 1922 Barlow Rd., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-6272

Youth Director: Jean Trevathan, 112 Hope Lodge St., Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-823-4931

First FWB Church, Warsaw (Eastern)

Location: 816 N. Pine Street, Warsaw

Mailing Address 1197 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-2976

Pastor: The Reverend Edmundo Gonzalez, 3941 NC Hwy 210, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-938-0998

Clerk: Connie Thigpen, 1197 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-2976

Directory of Churches

First FWB Church, Warsaw (Eastern) *cont.*

Treasurer: Pamela Houston, 829 Revelle Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-4274

Sunday School Superintendent: Leonard Anderson, 1201 W. Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-4405

Chairman of Deacons: Lester Anderson, 919 N. Pine St., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-7578

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lucy Benson, 941 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-4522

Youth Director: Connie Thigpen, 1197 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw, NC 28398; phone, 910-293-2976

First FWB Church, Williamston (Central)

Location: 104 Spruce Street, Williamston, NC

Mailing Address: 102 Spruce St., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-799-0567

Pastor: The Reverend M. E. Cox, 102 Spruce St., Williamston, NC 27892

Clerk: Lisa Mobley, 2421 Mill Rd., Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 252-792-1728

Treasurer: Melva Edmondson, 1411 Johnson Dr., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-3283

Sunday School Superintendent: Shelton Rouse, 104 Weaver Dr., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7183

Chairman of Deacons: Terry Harrison, 1491 Kader Lilley Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-2980

Women's Auxiliary President: Sheila Beacham, Williamston, NC 27892

Layman's League President: Gerald Perry, 2775 McGaskey Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-5430

First FWB Church, Wilson (Western)

Location: 4865 Nash St. NW, Wilson, NC

Mailing Address: 4865 Nash St., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-6446

Pastor: The Reverend G. Wayne King, 5244 Quaker Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-2589

Clerk: Kathryn Price, 1301 Cambridge Rd., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-6764

Treasurer: Debbie Jones, 4865 Nash St., Wilson, NC 27894-0549; phone, 252-291-6446

Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Williams, 3308 Blenheim Pl., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-2089

Chairman of Deacons: Randy Jones, 7624 Leonard Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-243-6866

Woman's Auxiliary President: Deborah King, 5244 Quaker Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-2589

Youth Director: Chuck Branch, 11097 Pace Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-0233

Senior Adult Ministries: Jeanette Williams, 504 Poe St., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-235-0233

Men's Fellowship: Mike Bogue, 4829 Radford Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-6704

Folkstone FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 17 miles south of Jacksonville on Hwy 17

Mailing Address: 530 Old Folkstone Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445

Directory of Churches

Folkstone Free Will Baptist Church (Eastern) cont.

Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Parker, 537 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2741

Clerk: Mrs. David L. Parker, 530 Old Folkstone Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-327-8021

Treasurer: Mitchell Parker, 594 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-0411

Sunday School Superintendent: William E. Parker, 581 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-1431

Chairman of Deacons: Harold Hardison, 318 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-4126

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeanette Lefler, 114 Tar Landing Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-327-6381

Layman's League President: J. D. Parrish, 101 Dart Lane, Holly Ridge, NC 28446; phone, 910-329-1483

Youth Director: Kelly Taylor, 534 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-0233

Free Spirit FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-291-2683

Pastor: The Reverend Bobby Ferrell, P. O. Box 746, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0026

Clerk: Jean Ferrell, Box 2062, Wilson, NC 27893

Treasurer: Doris Davis, 5274 Carr Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-237-6366

Woman's Auxiliary President: Doris Davis, 5274 Carr Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-237-6366

Free Union FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 20 miles east of Washington on Hwy 264

Mailing Address: 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3332

Pastor: The Reverend Harold Swinson, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-2646

Clerk: Anita Radcliffe, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3913

Treasurer: L.C. Waters, 17568 Hwy 264 E, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-2287

Sunday School Superintendent: Wilson Paul, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3586

Chairman of Deacons: Charle Keech, Jr., 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3260

Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara Hardison, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-975-3544

Layman's League President: Charlie Keech, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3260

Youth Director: Mrs. Wilson Paul, 4961 Free Union Church Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-943-3586

Free Union FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 2535 Fire Tower Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-747-8511

Clerk: Beatrice Heath, 2022 Walston Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-747-5342

Treasurer: Gerald Heath, 1790 Walston Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-747-3013

Sunday School Superintendent: David Jones, P.O. Box 206, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5650

Directory of Churches

Free Union FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Ray Clark, P.O. Box 602, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3766

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Dixon, 1930 Beamon Old Creek Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5088

Layman's League President: Dana Harrell, 4843 Sylvia Ave., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5904

Youth Director: Jackie Harris, Rt. 4, Box 445, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5341

Free Union FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: First building on left on Nelson Neck Road

Mailing Address: 146 Nelson Neck Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577

Pastor: The Reverend Michael Warning, 1600 Cambridge Dr., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-8659

Clerk: Almeta Taylor, P.O. Box 281, Sea Level, NC 28577; phone, 252-225-3152

Treasurer: Almeta Taylor, P.O. Box 281, Sea Level, NC 28577; phone, 252-225-3152

Chairman of Deacons: James Tilmon Taylor, Shellhill Rd., Sea Level, NC 28577; phone, 252-225-9211

Free Union FWB Church (Western)

Location: 3454 Macedonia Road, Spring Hope.

Mailing Address: 4151 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5458

Pastor: The Reverend Roney Bunn, 7655 Leonard Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-237-4428

Clerk: Thelma Phillips, 4557 Sheep Pasture Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5916

Treasurer: Gilbert Morgan, 4151 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5403

Sunday School Superintendent: Billy Vincent, 3904 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5487

Chairman of Deacons: Gilbert Morgan, 4151 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5403

Church Director: Thelma Phillips, 4557 Sheep Pasture Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-478-5916

Fremont FWB Church (Western)

Location: Take Hwy 117 into Fremont, turn west on South Street and go one block, church is on the left

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 487, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5038

Pastor: The Reverend Seth Allen, P. O. Box 2032, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5359

Clerk: Lois Odum, P. O. Box 651, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6528

Treasurer: Jean Marlowe, P. O. Box 264, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4831

Sunday School Superintendent: Floyd Newsome, 5515 US 117 Hwy, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 919-239-1175

Fremont FWB Church (Western) cont

Chairman of Deacons: Harold Cuddington, P.O. Box 3, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5124

Woman's Auxiliary President: Loydene Proctor, P. O. Box 353, Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-5694

Layman's League President: Donald Marlowe, PO Box 264, Fremont, NC 27830; phone; 919-242-4831

Friendly Chapel FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 1523 Friendly Chapel Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9400

Pastor: The Reverend Roger Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947

Clerk: Debra Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947

Treasurer: Susie Morgan, 2327 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9888

Sunday School Superintendant: Jon Wright, 1470 Somerset Crossing Ln, Kernersville, NC 27284; 336-992-0283

Woman's Auxiliary President: Susie Morgan, 2327 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9888

Youth Director: Scott Morgan, 2327 Sharpe Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406; phone, 336-697-9888

Friendship FWB Church (Central)

Location: 2585 Friendship Church Rd., Farmville

Mailing Address: 3090 Cupelo Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3992

Pastor: The Reverend Walter Reynolds, 4483 Friendship Church Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4683

Clerk: H. Carl (Sam) Tyson, Jr., 391 Tyson Loop Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4683

Treasurer: Susan B. Tyson, 3090 Cupelo Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4043

Sunday School Superintendant: Johnny Lewis, 1747 Nash Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3289

Chairman of Deacons: Charles (Billy) W. Craft, 8036 Stantonsburg Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4803

Woman's Auxiliary President: Donna Morgan, 1857 Vandiford Thomas Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-753-4775

Layman's League President: Raymond Gray, 1827 Nash Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4092

League Director: Johnny Ellis, 965 Lewis Store Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5661

Youth Director: Clarissa Taylor, 2950 Cupelo Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4477

Directory of Churches

Friendship FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Four miles from Trenton at the intersection of Hwy 41 East and Ten Mile Fork Road

Mailing Address: 4750 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585

Pastor: The Reverend Donald Fader, 1701 Kent St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-2545

Clerk: Jennie Banks, 4750 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-448-2881

Treasurer: Tommy Mallard, Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-448-8201

Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie Banks, 4750 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-448-2881

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mildred Jenkins, 6900 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton, NC 28585; phone, 252-224-4321

Friendship FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 47 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4288

Pastor: The Reverend Jacky Raper, 47 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4288

Clerk: Anita Hales, 10077 NC 39, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4288

Treasurer: Mary Strickland, 6797 NC 231, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-8417

Sunday School Superintendent: John Swope, 883 Stotts Mill Rd., Wendell, NC 27591; phone, 919-365-9162

Chairman of Deacons: Noah Capps Sr., 745 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4916

Woman's Auxiliary President: Clentis Capps, 745 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4976

Youth Director: Noah Capps Jr., 743 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-5853

Gethsemane FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Hwy 70, go south on SR 1224 ½ mile to Gethsemane Church Rd.

Mailing Address: 795 New Liberty Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-4900

Pastor: The Reverend Bobby Jones, 511 Hwy 172, Hubert, NC 28539; phone, 910-326-6223

Clerk: Nancy Cook, 795 New Liberty Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-4900

Treasurer: Doris Murphy, 3304 Neuse Blvd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-4829

Sunday School Superintendent: Grover Mills, 302 Rollover Creek Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-6830

Chairman of Deacons: Charlie W. May, Sr., 116 Tuscarora-Rhems Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-0683

Woman's Auxiliary President: Janice Mann, 3206 Nursery Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-636-3567

Men's Fellowship: Charlie W. May, Sr., 116 Tuscarora-Rhems Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-0683

Youth Director: Angela R. Thompson, 724 Rollover Creek Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-637-5107

Directory of Churches

Grant's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Nine miles east of Mt. Olive on Hwy 55.

Mailing Address: 3966 NC 55 East, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 919-658-0448

Pastor: The Reverend Bruce Barrow, Rt. 2 Box 375, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3688

Clerk: Virginia Flora, 3966 NC 55 E., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 919-658-0448

Treasurer: Louise Williams, 422 Pineview Cemetary Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4967

Sunday School Superintendent: Willie Johnson, 1408 Zion Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4802

Chairman of Deacons: Willie Johnson, 1408 Zion Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4802

Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Williams, 422 Pineview Cemetary Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4967

Grimsley FWB Church (Central)

Location: Hwy 903 between Snow Hill and Maury

Mailing Address: Rt. 1, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Pastor: The Reverend Melvin Moore, Rt. 2 Box 249-AA, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2605

Clerk: Imogene Wood, Rt. 1 Box 389-D, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3726

Treasurer: Ronald Earl Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 455, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5465

Sunday School Superintendent: Allen Elmore, 372 Dail Town Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-753-6146

Chairman of Deacons: Ray Jones, Rt. 1 Box 346, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3220

Woman's Auxiliary President: Evelyn Moore, Rt. 2 Box 249-AA, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2605

Layman's League President: Keith Murphy, Rt. 2 Box 455-A, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-4334

Youth Director: Lisa Elmore, Rt. 1 Box 421 Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-753-6146

Gum Neck FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: From Columbia, take NC 94 South to North Gum Neck Road turn left, church is approx. 7 miles

Mailing Address: Rt. 1 Box 277-B, Columbia, NC 27925

Clerk: Burvell Jones, Rt. 1 Box 277-B, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-8957

Treasurer: Margie Cohoon, Rt. 1 Box 283, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1351

Sunday School Superintendent: David Cohoon, 442 NC Hwy 45 S, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-5671

Chairman of Deacons: David Cohoon, 422 NC Hwy 45 S, Plymouth, NC 27962 phone, 252-793-5671

Directory of Churches

Gum Swamp FWB Church (Central)

Location: Two miles north of Belvoir on Gum Swamp Church Road

Mailing Address: 2072 Gum Swamp Church Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-4356

Pastor: The Reverend Kevin Jackson, 2072 Gum Swamp Church Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-4356

Clerk: Faye Little, 3314 NC 33 W., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2040

Treasurer: Susan Williams, 111-D Breezewood Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-321-1809

Sunday School Superintendent: Eddie James, 5022 NC 33 W, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-758-6366

Chairman of Deacons: Eddie James, 5022 NC 33 W, Tarboro, NC 27886; phone, 252-758-6366

Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye Little, 3314 NC 33 W., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2040

Layman's League President: Clint Lewis, 2126 Tucker Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-4902

Youth Director: Barbara Gray, 1404 Roosevelt Spain Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2499

Harmony FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 409 Atlantic Christian College Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-8557

Pastor: The Reverend Larry Letchworth, Rt. 1 Box 185-D, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-5813

Clerk: Laura Clifton, 4409 Old Raleigh Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-8614

Treasurer: Elsie Poythress, 2730-7A Brentwood Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-6304

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Letchworth, Jr., 350 Haven Dr., Z-5, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-0514

Woman's Auxiliary President: Dorothy Pittman, 1018 Bynum St., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-9225

Harrell's Chapel FWB Church (Central)

Location: Between Snow Hill and Wilson on Hwy 58.

Mailing Address: Rt. 3 Box 45, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-8423

Pastor: The Reverend Charles Owens, 5751 St. Mary's Church Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1619

Clerk: Celia Wade, 1441 Hwy 58 N, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-8628

Treasurer: Linwood Radford, 210 Lakeside Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3869

Sunday School Superintendent: Ronnie Manning, Rt.2 Box 446-B, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5191

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Head, P. O. Box 65, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-747-5178

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Rouse, 891 Corbett Town Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5770

Directory of Churches

Harrell's Chapel FWB Church (Central) cont.

Layman's League President: Ledford Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 3, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-747-8433

Youth Director: Marsha Wiggins, Rt. 3 Box 224, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3082

Asst. Secretary: Linda Rouse, 891 Corbett Town Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5770

Haymount FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 126 Eastwood Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-488-8880

Pastor: The Reverend Dean Kennedy, 1656 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-3732

Clerk: Dorothy Canady, 8205 Stoney Point Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-425-4610

Treasurer: Shelby Mitchell, 4040 Loufield Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311; phone, 252-448-2029

Sunday School Superintendent: Charlie Johnson, 4319 Frontier Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-223-0566

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Reep, 416 Cabrina Court, Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-485-3220

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sue Massey, 2059 Osceola Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-488-0926

Layman's League President: Bobby Lucas, 1703 Eastover St., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-323-2374

Youth Directors: Ronald and Shannon Canady, 211 Donna St., St. Pauls, NC 28384; phone, 910-865-3641

Hickory Chapel FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: Hwy 561 East, approx. 2½ miles from Ahoskie

Mailing Address: Rt. 4 Box 387, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-4246

Pastor: The Reverend Robert May, 530 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-4246

Clerk: Sara Parker, 542 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2700

Treasurer: Donald Parker, 542 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2700

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Taylor, P. O. Box 414, Harrellsville, NC 27942; phone, 252-356-2762

Chairman of Deacons: Billy Dilday, 630 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2665

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sudie May, 560 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-4246

League Director: Miss Becky Sumner, 450 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2772

Youth Directors: Sudie May Auxiliary Members

Sudie May Woman's Auxiliary: Phyllis Hoggard, Rt. 4 Box 363, Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-4416

Hickory Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: Four miles north of Stokes and four miles south of Bethel on Hwy 30.

Mailing Address: 5778 NC Hwy 30, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-825-1130

Directory of Churches

Hickory Grove FWB Church (Central) cont.

Pastor: C.H. Overman, 1201 Stokes Street, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-3630

Clerk: Cathy Alphin, 1781 Worthington Warren Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-758-9690

Treasurer: Josephine Butler, 4210 Staton Mill Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-825-1114

Sunday School Superintendent: Joseph Williams, P. O. Box 850, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-795-3558

Chairman of Deacons: Kenneth Manning, 6117 NC Hwy 30, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-825-0461

Woman's Auxiliary President: Grace Whitehurst, P.O. Box 665, Robersonville, NC 27871

Layman's League President: Joseph Williams, P. O. Box 850, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-795-3558

Youth Director: Susan Manning, 6134 NC Hwy 30, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-825-0955

Hickory Grove FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 8066 Stoney Point Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306

Clerk: Tressie Blount, 6328 Bretton Woods Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-0959

Treasurer: Judilyn Knight, 6313 Mabe Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-424-3243

Sunday School Superintendent: James Blount, 6328 Bretton Woods Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-0959

Chairman of Deacons: James Blount, 6328 Bretton Woods Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348; phone, 910-425-0959

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Lou Lee, 7446 Stoney Point Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306

Hillsberry FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Corner of Beaman Street and Arthur Lane, Clinton

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1475, Clinton, NC 28329; phone, 910-592-8554

Pastor: The Reverend Earl Thigpen, 1425 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28372; phone, 252-568-3397

Clerk: Donna Erb, 1014 Jasper St., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-1092

Treasurer: Barbara Ann Stroud, 2700 Isaac Weeks Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-533-3735

Woman's Auxiliary President: Luane Matthis, 600 Cutchin St., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-5436

Hillside FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 832, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4620

Pastor: The Reverend Eldon Brock, 1315 Holman St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-6985

Clerk: Frances Carraway, 1739 Carraway Lane, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4465

Treasurer: Henry Jones, P.O. Box 867, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4620

Sunday School Superintendent: Louise Jones, 1004 Dogwood Lane, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4620

Chairman of Deacons: Ernest Carraway, 1739 Carraway Lane, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4465

Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Jones, 1004 Dogwood Lane, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4620

Layman's League President: The Reverend Eldon Brock, 1315 Holman St., Kinston NC 28501; phone, 252-527-6985

Directory of Churches

Holly Springs FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 182 Holly Springs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4900

Pastor: The Reverend Ray Connor, 167 Holly Springs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4750

Clerk: Renee Skinner, 161 Mills Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-6224

Treasurer: Frances Van Patten, 693 E. Chatham St., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-3189

Sunday School Superintendent: Scott Murphy, 432 Old Winberry Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-808-0071

Chairman of Deacons: D.N. McCain, 172 Lake Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-5378

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ginny Conner, 167 Holly Springs Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4750

Layman's League President: Jackie Durham, 1703 Nine Mile Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-23-3184

Youth Directors: Jerry and Kathy Buttery, 1321 Nine Foot Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-6952

Holly Springs FWB Church (Western)

Location: 80 Beulatown Rd., Kenly

Mailing Address: 1541 Old Route 22, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2423

Pastor: The Reverend Curtis Jones, 733 Lightfoot Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-533-5338

Clerk: Bethany Aycock, 1541 Old Rt. 22, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2208

Treasurer: Frances Pope, 790 Zelma Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4579

Sunday School Superintendent: Michael Pope, 927 Zelma Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5976

Chairman of Deacons: W. Benny Creech, Jr., 880 Beulatown Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4387

Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Pope, 790 Zelma Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4579

Youth Director: Regina Brantley, 790 Old Rt. 22, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3465

Hopewell FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 6 miles southwest of Smithfield on Black Creek Road.

Mailing Address: 5835 Black Creek Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-7900

Pastor: The Reverend Scott Casey, 1111 Cole Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7806

Clerk: Leon Hudson, 304 Parkridge Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-8323

Treasurer: Ralph Parker, 104 Gattis St., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-963-3640

Sunday School Superintendent: Tip Jones, 104 Sunset Ave., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-7386

Chairman of Deacons: Lee May, 886 Short Journey Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-3155

Woman's Auxiliary President: Helen Floyd, P.O. Box 746, Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-934-2200

Layman's League President: Mike Crumple, 180 Ashley Ln., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-8569

Youth Directors: Mike & Joanna Crump

Directory of Churches

Horton Road FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 1315 Horton Rd., Durham, NC 27705; phone, 919-479-5060

Pastor: The Reverend Harry Brown, 3308 Hope Valley Rd., Durham, NC 27707; phone, 919-489-8584

Clerk: Lois Chamberlin, 6509 Russell Rd., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-477-7270

Treasurer: Sherry Duke, 5404 Leeville Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-598-1391

Sunday School Superintendent: C. W. Ferguson, Jr., 6925 Innsbrook Way, Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-5454

House of Prayer FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 955 Dobson St., Kernersville, NC 27284

Pastor: The Reverend Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 910-993-3675

Clerk: Pat Castle, 9010 County Line Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284

Sunday School Superintendent: Roger Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 910-993-5487

Howell Swamp FWB Church (Central)

Location: 1 mile south of Walstonburg on Rural Paved Road 1225

Mailing Address: 673 Speights Bridge Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-3390

Pastor: The Reverend Tony Glass, Rt. 1 Box 353D, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2527

Clerk: Hortense Beamon, P. O. Box 72, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4812

Treasurer: E. Bruce Taylor, 1796 Howell Swamp Church Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4857

Sunday School Superintendent: Dennis Horton, 602 Greenridge Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 202-747-2553

Chairman of Deacons: Michael Gay, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5620

Woman's Auxiliary President: Robin Anderson, 5431 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4567

Layman's League President: Michael Gay, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5620

Youth Director: Karen Beamon, 3774 Firetower Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-8609

Hugo FWB Church (Central)

Location: 3122 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530

Mailing Address: 5162 Sharon Church Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Pastor: The Reverend Edward Thornton, Rt. 3 Box 22, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5792

Clerk: Fay Rogers, 5162 Sharon Church Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-2578

Treasurer: Polly Eubanks, 3073 Brooks Farm Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-5607

Sunday School Superintendent: Henry Eubanks, 3073 Brooks Farm Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-5607

Chairman of Deacons: Henry Eubanks, 3073 Brooks Farm Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-5607

Directory of Churches

Hugo FWB Church (Central) *cont*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Lou Johnson, 3370 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4378

Layman's League President: Guernon Sowers, 3279 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4757

Youth Director: Timmy Heath, P.O. Box 986, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4064

Youth Directors: Ivan and Penny Braswell, 3178 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-3411

Youth Directors: Jean Harris, 789 Hugo Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-7709

Hull Road FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: Rt. 2 Box 290, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2678

Pastor: The Reverend Leon Grubbs, 2633 Plantation Circle, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-520-9733

Clerk: Russell Brann, 7665 Hwy 13 S., LaGrange, NC 28551; phone, 252-747-2733

Treasurer: Jeff Wade, Rt. 2 Box 287-A, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3469

Sunday School Superintendent: Russell Brann, Rt. 2 Box 290, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-744-2678

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Shirley, 904 Kingold Blvd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3759

Youth Director: Jennifer Moye, Rt. 1 Box 525, Snow Hill, NC 28501; phone, 252-747-5863

Women's Auxiliary President: Helen Beaman, 204 NW 3rd St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3759

Indian Springs FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 7 miles east of Mount Olive.

Mailing Address: 3174 Indian Springs Rd., Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 919-658-0054

Pastor: The Reverend Braxton Carter, 103 Alpine Way, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7246

Clerk: Barbara Price, 2440 Piney Grove Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551; phone, 919-778-2049

Treasurer: Susan Sutton, 216 Coral Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-658-9200

Sunday School Superintendent: Nancy Lane, 2758 Emaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-658-2792

Chairman of Deacons: Harvey Jernigan, 2757 Emaus Church Rd., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-658-2792

Woman's Auxiliary President: Maggie Kilpatrick, 208 Zion Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3789

Youth Director: Phyllis Chestnut, 111 Spring Creek Drive, Seven Springs, NC 28578; phone, 919-751-9415

Jackson Heights FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 285 Camellia St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-4860

Pastor: The Reverend Terry Dennis, 618 Central Ave., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-1571

Clerk: Mary Ann Canady, 239 Curtis St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-3745

Treasurer: Ricky Tucker, 641 Central Ave., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-5699

Directory of Churches

Jackson Heights FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Greg Davis, 1502 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-7824

Chairman of Deacons: James Lee, 1316 Queens Rd., Kinston, NC 28504

Youth Director: Sheila Tilghman, 3476 Ferrell Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-8320

Jakin FWB Church (Paul Palmer)

Pastor: The Reverend Wayne Sheffield, 883 Twilight Rd., Colquitt, GA 31737

Johnston Union FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 3 miles west of Smithfield on Hwy 70.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1851, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-3428

Pastor: The Reverend Al Warrick, 20 Azalea Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-9407

Clerk: Sharon Creech, 2559 B Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1978

Treasurer: Joyce Wood, P. O. Box 1831, Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5754

Sunday School Superintendent: David Knox, 3147 Swift Creek Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-0920

Chairman of Deacons: Donald Creech, 2559 B Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1978

Woman's Auxiliary President: Violet Phillips, 60 Strickland Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-7805

Youth Director: Donna Johnson, 300 Rock Pillar Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-934-5206

Juniper Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 2 miles West of Vanceboro on Hwy 118

Mailing Address: 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-3525

Pastor: The Reverend Mike Scott, 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-2245

Clerk: Mrs. Luerhe Gatlin, 1405 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1834

Treasurer: O. C. Buck, Jr., 1095 Butler Ford Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-1815

Sunday School Superintendent: Raymond Smyer, 700 Nelson Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0990

Chairman of Deacons: Durwood Fillingame, 1025 Butler Ford Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0282

Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Mahoney, 310 Wayne Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0999

Youth Director: Marie Fillingame, 1025 Butler Ford Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0282

Layman's League President: Robert Ramsey, 2050 NC Hwy 118, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0034

Kenly FWB Church (Western)

Location: Corner of Alford Avenue and Edgerton Street

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2833

Pastor: The Reverend James Joyner, P. O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2833

Clerk: Curtis Overman, 216 Crumpler Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3921

Treasurer: Peggy Holland, P. O. Box 311, Kenly, NC 27542

Directory of Churches

Kenly FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Sid Edwards, 3480 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2658
Chairman of Deacons: Michael Brinchek, 2648 NC 222 E., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3782
Woman's Auxiliary President: Susan Pittman, P. O. Box 596, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2645
Layman's League President: Doug Cockrell, 345 Tedder Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2934
Youth Director: Myra Jones, 1266 Scott Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3218

Kings Cross Roads FWB Church (Central)

Location: Take Hwy 121 North from Farmville, turn left on Seven Pines Road, church is 2 miles on left
Mailing Address: 2080 Seven Pines Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-753-3838
Pastor: The Reverend Bruce Jones, 4986 Ayden Golf Club Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6293
Clerk: Joan Little, 7063 Stantonsburg Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3217
Treasurer: William T. Corbitt, P. O. Box 586, Bell Arthur, NC 27811; phone, 252-752-6925
Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Walston, 2297 NC 121, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-753-2318
Chairman of Deacons: Ronnie Little, 7063 Stantonsburg Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3217
Woman's Auxiliary President: Jane C. Tripp, 4996 Stantonsburg Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-9313
Layman's League President: Tull Taylor, P. O. Box 478, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2502
Youth Directors: Doug and Donna Tyson, 5550 Dilda Church Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-6801

La Grange FWB Church (Central)

Location: Corner of Glendale Avenue and S. Caswell Street.
Mailing Address: 802 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9195
Pastor: The Reverend Brad Williamson, 107 Lynn Dr., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3921
Clerk: Esther Flowers, 6209 Washington St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4990
Treasurer: Louie Kennedy, 501 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3473
Sunday School Superintendent: Joseph Harrison, 604 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4630
Chairman of Deacons: Joel Sutton, 5224 Paul's Path Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4661
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Scott, 608 S. Caswell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4658
Youth Director: Vicki Bannister, 612 S. Charles St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4850

Directory of Churches

Lanier's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: ½ mile east of Chinquapin on Hwy 111.

Mailing Address: 218 Stokestown Rd., Wallace, NC 28466

Clerk: Ann English, 218 Stokestown Rd., Wallace, NC 28466; phone, 910-285-5791

Treasurer: Grace Whaley, Hwy 111 S. Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-298-4625

Sunday School Superintendent: Ervin Whaley, Hwy 111, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-298-4525

Chairman of Deacons: Ervin Whaley, Hwy 111, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-298-4525

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann English, 218 Stokestown Rd., Wallace, NC 28466; phone, 910-285-5791

Youth Director: Pam King, 1344 S. NC Hwy 111, Chinquapin, NC 28521; phone, 910-298-3462

Lanwood Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 3 miles north of Smithfield on Buffalo Road.

Mailing Address: 44-A S. Sussex Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5971

Pastor: The Reverend Ron Deans, 4114 Strickland Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-2313

Clerk: Marge Wilson, 44-A S. Sussex Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5971

Treasurer: Polly Messer, 640 Crocker Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5382

Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Hales, 748 Woodruff Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-2633

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carol Hales, 748 Woodruff Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-2633

Youth Director: Carol Hales, 748 Woodruff Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-2633

Lee's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 6 miles from I-95 on Hwy 421 South.

Mailing Address: 4948 Plain View Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-7855

Pastor: The Reverend Phillip Boykin, 302 Mar-Joy Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-8360

Clerk: Barbara McClenny, 402 Core Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-298-6742

Treasurer: Agnes Kirby, 62 Lee's Chapel Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-6308

Sunday School Superintendent: Jason Elmore, 575 Lee's Chapel Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334

Chairman of Deacons: Michael McLamb, 7111 Plain View Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-4392

Woman's Auxiliary President: Estelene Tart, 1401 Lakeshore Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-6668

Layman's League President: Gene Jernigan, 283 Eugene Jernigan Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-3723

Youth Director: Scott Satterfield, 201 N 6th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-6087

Alyne Elmore Circle: Suzette Smith, 1205 W Divine St., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-5362

Little Bethel FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Green Sea, South Carolina

Mailing Address: 1175 Carolina Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3582

Pastor: The Reverend Harold Dean Cartrette, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-9341

Clerk: Nelson Soles, 1175 Carolina Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3582

Treasurer: Phyllis Williams 1002 Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2150

Sunday School Superintendent: Nelson Soles, 1175 Carolina Rd., Tabor City, NC; phone, 910-653-3582

Little Creek FWB Church (Central)

Location: 4 miles west of Ayden on NC 903

Mailing Address: 505 Holly St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4078

Pastor: The Reverend Frank Flowers, 1257 Buck Swamp Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 252-735-0769

Clerk: Donald Skinner, 505 Holly St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4078

Treasurer: William Earl Stocks, Rt. 1 Box 71, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-746-6302

Sunday School Superintendent: Donald Stokes, 5096 Grifton-Hugo Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-3358

Chairman of Deacons: James McLawhorn, 302 SE First St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-5603

Woman's Auxiliary President: Wanda T. Forrest, Rt. 1 Box 354, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6259

Layman's League President: Charles Aman, Rt. 1 Box 68-C, Hookerton, NC 28538; phone, 252-746-3719

Youth Director: Anne Moore, Edwards Bridge Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-746-4172

Benevolence: Mildred Cox, 590 Old Snow Hill Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6395

Little Rock FWB Church (Western)

Location: 6115 Little Rock Church Rd. one block from school

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 340, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0361

Pastor: Dr. De W. Eakes, P. O. Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1058

Clerk: Mrs. Terry Ford, P. O. Box 419, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1793

Treasurer: Betty Atkinson, P. O. Box 297, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1171

Sunday School Superintendent: Paul Dennis Ford, P. O. Box 419, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1793

Chairman of Deacons: Paul Dennis Ford, P. O. Box 419, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1793

Woman's Auxiliary President: Eloise Newsome, 7526 Little Rock Church Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0844

Layman's League President: Erick Thorpe, 7237 Creekview Ct., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1865

Youth Director: Charles Waters, Box 6045 Mount Olive College, Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Living Faith FWB Mission (Piedmont)

Location: Corner of S Chapel St and Correll St., Landis

Pastor: The Reverend Wayne Watson, 167 Carlyle Rd, Troutman, NC 28166; phone, 704-528-0014

Directory of Churches

Living Faith FWB Mission (Piedmont) *cont.*

Treasurer: Mike Shumake, 205 Azalea Rd, Mooresville, NC 28115

Sunday School Superintendent: Mark White, 238 W Vance St., China Grove, NC 28023; phone, 252-857-4012

Living Waters FWB Church (Western)

Location: 3 miles west of Pikeville on Pikeville-Princeton Road.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 68, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6255

Pastor: The Reverend Danny Smith, P. O. Box 270, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-734-4498

Clerk: LaRue Taylor, P. O. Box 424, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6382

Treasurer: Phyllis Candler, 135 Candler Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-734-4091

Sunday School Superintendent: Johnnie G. Howell, P. O. Box 296, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6411

Chairman of Deacons: Johnnie G. Howell, P. O. Box 296, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6411

Youth Director: The Reverend Danny Smith & Margey Smith, P.O. Box 270, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-734-4498

Long Ridge FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1451 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive

Mailing Address: 182 Jeff Outlaw Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Pastor: The Reverend Frank Harrison, 118 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9363

Clerk: Michael Davis, 182 Jeff Outlaw Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-0227

Treasurer: Thomas Sutton, 916 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4612

Sunday School Superintendent: Thomas Sutton, 916 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4612

Chairman of Deacons: S. R. Pate, 193 NC 403 W., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4856

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Pate, 193 NC 403 W., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4856

Youth Directors: Mike and Bernice Davis, 194 Jeff Outlaw Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-0227

Macedonia FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 87, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-0002

Pastor: The Reverend Joe Ratcliff, 6280 US Hwy 17, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0207

Clerk: Joyce Toler, 1900 Hill Neck Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-0247

Treasurer: Jimmy Spruill, 150 Spruill Town Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0908

Sunday School Superintendent: James Whitford, P.O. Box 26, Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-0347

Chairman of Deacons: Gene Autry Whitford, 210 Hudnell Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-244-1400

Woman's Auxiliary President: Thelma Whitford, 1460 Winn Circle, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-4459

Youth Director: Phyllis Godley, 860 Cowpen Landing Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0650

Directory of Churches

Macedonia FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Travel south on Hwy 130 from Whiteville about 15 miles to Old Dock.

Turn left at Old Dock onto Dock Road. Travel approximately 2 miles and cross Wacamaw River bridge and take next paved road to the left. Church is 400 yards on the right.

Mailing Address: 48 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

Pastor: The Reverend Michael Lyles, 401 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 803-756-3147

Clerk: Russell Norris, 1036 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-5454

Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Etheridge, 30 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-640-6701

Treasurer: Bernice Etheridge, 48 Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-5454

Chairman of Deacons: Woody Etheridge, Long Corner Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

Youth Director: Anna Etheridge, Crusoe Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-8635

Malachi's Chapel FWB Church (Albemarle)

Mailing Address: Rt. 1, Columbia, NC 27925

Clerk: W. Braxton Voliva, 301 Elm St., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-3431

Treasurer: James Marshall Swain, 404 Bridge St., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-4841

Sunday School Superintendent: Aubrey Umphlett, 21181 US Hwy 64, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4164

Chairman of Deacons: Lawrence Swain, Rt. 1 Box 187, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1361

Woman's Auxiliary President: Virginia Voliva, 301 Elm St., Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-3431

Marlboro FWB Church (Central)

Location: 8031 US 264 Alt., Farmville, NC 27828

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 694, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-2185

Pastor: The Reverend Stephen Prescott, 8029 US 264 Alt., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4260

Clerk: Geraldine M. Garner, Rt. 1 Box 190, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4414

Treasurer: Sue Everette, P. O. Box 694, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5194

Sunday School Superintendent: Nancy P. Cale, Rt. 2 Box 233-C, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5352

Chairman of Deacons: Johnnie Parker, 404 Contentnea St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3780

Woman's Auxiliary President: Dorothy Blair, 215 N. Main St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4747

Men's Fellowship: Buddy Cale, Rt. 2 Box 233-C, Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-5352

Youth Director: Gayle Brock, 204 S. Green St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4966

Women's Christian Fellowship: Lisa Dwyer, 3218 Bynum Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-749-1793

Marsh Swamp FWB Church (Western)

Location: 8½ miles west of Wilson on Hwy 42.

Directory of Churches

Marsh Swamp FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Mailing Address: 6664 Rock Ridge School Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-243-3063

Pastor: The Reverend Ray Wells, 6661 Rock Ridge School Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-243-6498

Clerk: Janet Nichols, 7372 Rock Ridge Sims Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-237-3367

Treasurer: Garland Lemmons, 7703 Brame Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-237-4041

Sunday School Superintendent: Rex Byrd, 8235 Old Raleigh Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-235-4905

Chairman of Deacons: Bill Boswell, 2201 Chelsea Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-7118

Woman's Auxiliary President: Patsy Vick, 1000 Raleigh Rd., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-7001

Layman's League Director: Steve Fulghum, 7640 Fulghum Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-291-8677

Youth Minister: Chris Glover, 4468 Strickland Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-2732

May's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Hwy 117 Alt, 8 miles south of Goldsboro.

Mailing Address: 3831 NC 117 Alt, Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-735-9381

Clerk: Virginia Shivar, 134 Hereford Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; phone, 919-734-7379

Treasurer: Barbara Lancaster, 118 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9363

Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Shivar, 339 Everett Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9531

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Johnston, 878 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-2538

Woman's Auxiliary President: Edith Gardner, 1424 Arrington Bridge Rd., Dudley, NC 28333

Co-Sunday School Superintendant: Kevin Coates, 121 Lucy Smith Ln, Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9730

Memorial FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 2920 Gray Road.

Mailing Address: 5683 Hwy 33 E., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-7742

Pastor: The Reverend Owen K. Arthur, Jr., 660 Halfmoon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-1185

Clerk: Lexa Upton, 5683 Hwy 33 E., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6480

Treasurer: Richard Potter, 2514 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-5716

Sunday School Superintendent: Richard Potter, 2514 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-5716

Chairman of Deacons: William Upton, 5683 Hwy 33 E., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6480

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra Morrisette, 2882 Old New Bern Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-975-6021

Layman's League President: Herman Tyson, 1507 Dixon Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-0513

Youth Director: Sandra Morrisette, 2882 Old New Bern Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-975-6021

Micro FWB Church (Western)

Location: 106 US 301 Hwy, traveling north on 301 Hwy from Selma to Micro, we are the first brick church on the right after passing through the stop light.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 247, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-5441

Pastor: The Reverend Paul Nicholson, 406 Hwy 301 N., P. O. Box 501, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-5765

Clerk: Jonnie Warren, 204 N. RR St., P.O. Box 7, Micro, NC 27555; phone, 919-284-2266

Treasurer: Elaine Phillips, 5963 Hinnant Edgerton Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-4818

Sunday School Superintendent: Stephen Earl Brown, 1712 Davis Homestead Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-5232

Chairman of Deacons: Stephen Earl Brown, 1712 Davis Homestead Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-2824

Woman's Auxiliary President: Cornelis Willis, 2440 Lowell Mill Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5466

Layman's League President: Mark Peele, 800 Peele Farm Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-5570

Youth Director: Cindy Peele, 800 Peele Farm Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-284-5570

Milbournie FWB Church (Western)

Location: US Hwy 264 West near intersection of I-95 at Lamm's Crossroads stoplight.

Mailing Address: 5358 Lamm Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-8938

Pastor: The Reverend Richard Holmes, 5701 Countryside Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-206-0888

Clerk: Katherine Lamm, 5358 Lamm Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-8126

Treasurer: Martha Spencer, 5274 S. Old Stantonsburg Hwy, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-8751

Sunday School Superintendent: Shirley Tomlinson, 4378 Merck Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-7251

Chairman of Deacons: Billy Hines, 4510 Merck Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-2575

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruby Thompson, 6424 Old Davis Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-237-4879

Layman's League President: Harold Glover, 5836 Lamm Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-4741

Youth Director: Mary Hines, 4510 Merck Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-2575

Mission Valley FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 10 miles out of Whiteville toward Tabor City on Hwy 701, turn left at Lebanon Church and go 4 miles, after crossing country bridge, turn left, church is ½ mile on right.

Mailing Address: Lebanon Church Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432

Pastor: The Reverend James Howard Nobles, 122 Mercer Rd., Charbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-4804

Clerk: Steve Sykes, 312 Ed Ward Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3334

Treasurer: James Carroll, 5253 Pleasant Plain Church Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-3443

Sunday School Superintendent: Donnie Fowler, 3733 Walter Todd Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-9654

Chairman of Deacons: Donnie Fowler, 3733 Walter Todd Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-9654

Directory of Churches

Mission Valley FWB Church (Pee Dee) cont.

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Nobles, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431; phone, 910-653-4804

Youth Director: Rusty Fowler, 225 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 910-756-6211

Moseley's Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 4 miles from Dover on Dover-Ft. Barnwell Road.

Mailing Address: 3465 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-2490

Pastor: The Reverend Jimmy Webster, P.O. Box 30345, Greenville, NC 27833; phone, 252-321-8583

Clerk: Ann White, 3300 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-4244

Treasurer: Tina Wetherington, 3465 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-2490

Sunday School Superintendent: Carroll White, 665 Powell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-1534

Chairman of Deacons: Carroll White, 665 Powell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-1534

Woman's Auxiliary President: Tina Wetherington, 3465 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-2490

Mt. Beulah FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 3320 Dogwood Hill Road, Green Sea, SC.

Mailing Address: c/o Jane Locklear, 1764 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463 phone, 910-653-2195

Pastor: The Reverend Larry Greenwood, 1683 Swamp Fox Hwy. E, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-3775

Clerk: Jane Locklear, 1764 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2195

Treasurer: Lula Soles, 3170 Norman Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 803-756-0592

Sunday School Superintendent: Jerry Buffkin, 905 Sandy Pit Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2266

Chairman of Deacons: Wayne Tyler, P. O. Box 363, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5316

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jane Locklear, 1764 Will Inman Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-2195

Layman's League President: Wayne Tyler, P. O. Box 363, Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5316

Youth Director: Blake Lyles, 1145 Red Bluff Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-3117

Mt Calvary FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Go about 6 miles south of Bladenboro on Hwy 13, turn on to Greens Mill Rd. Go about 2 miles, church is on the left.

Mailing Address: 938 Greens Mill Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2435

Pastor: The Reverend Garland Suggs, 1280 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-2278

Clerk: Harry Ransom, 938 Greens Mill Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2435

Directory of Churches

Mt. Calvary FWB Church (Pee Dee) *cont.*

Treasurer: Virgle Byrd, 1452 Mt. Olive Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2225

Sunday School Superintendent: Virgle Byrd, 1452 Mt. Olive Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2225

Chairman of Deacons: Virgle Byrd, 1452 Mt. Olive Rd., Clarkton, NC 28433; phone, 910-648-2225

Youth Director: Heath Conner, 727 Mt. Olive Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-2362

Mt. Olive FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Mount Olive College

Mailing Address: 619 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Chaplain: The Reverend Frank Harrision, 118 Ridgecrest Dr., Mt. Olive, NC 28365

Clerk: Rose Raper, 619 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3855

Treasurer: Rose Raper, 619 W. Main St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3855

Mt. Olive FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Mailing Address: 2588 White Hall Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Pastor: The Reverend Casey Norris; phone, 910-653-9363

Clerk: Robert Benton, 2588 White Hall Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Treasurer: Robert Benton, 2588 White Hall Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Vickers, 2599 Old Wilmington Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-646-2057

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Benton, 2588 White Hall Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-7517

Mt. Olive FWB Church (Piedmont)

Mailing Address: 231 Westover Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28081

Pastor: The Reverend Vernon Melton, 226 Westover Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28081; phone, 704-923-6254

Clerk: Ruth Hampton, 1302 Pine St., Kannapolis, NC 28081

Treasurer: Laura Deaton, 138 Westover Ave., Kannapolis, NC 28081

Mt. Tabor FWB Church (Albemarle)

Mailing Address: 1159 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4886

Pastor: The Reverend Tony Parrish, 1159 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4682

Clerk: Jean Crispin, P.O. Box 8, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4203

Treasurer: Virginia Haire, Rt. 2, Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4793

Sunday School Superintendent: Fentress Simmons, P. O. Box 177, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4448

Chairman of Deacons: Scott Davis, 470 Breezy Banks Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-2985

Woman's Auxiliary President: Virginia Haire, Rt. 2, Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4793

Youth Director: Cheryl Williams, Hwy 64 W, Creswell, NC 27928

Directory of Churches

Mt. Zion FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: West Mill Pond Road, Roper, NC.

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 158, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-2815

Clerk: Mae Oliver, P.O. Box 158, Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-2763

Treasurer: Mary Lucille Jones, 842 Gourd Neck Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-3832

Sunday School Superintendent: Lloyd Jones, 842 Gourd Neck Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-3832

Chairman of Deacons: Lloyd Jones, 842 Gourd Neck Rd., Roper, NC 27970; phone, 252-793-3832

Mt. Zion FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 367 Cedar Fork Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-1905

Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Mohn, 730 Sumner Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-8120

Clerk: Edna Lanier Futrell, 1361 Haw Branch Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-5839

Treasurer: Lorrell Shepard, 3055 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 252-324-4505

Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Jarman, 240 Cedar Fork Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-3930

Chairman of Deacons: Guylie Fountain, 2872 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4611

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lillian Cowan, 937 Cedar Fork Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-4413

Layman's League President: Harold Jarman, 240 Cedar Fork Rd., Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-324-3930

Youth Director: Jerry Simpson, 488 Cypress Creek Rd., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-3076

Senior Citizens: Herbert Ripley, 2974 Catherine Lake Rd., Richlands, NC 28574

Mt. Zion FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Highway 304 from Bayboro, take state road 1201, then left on state road 1201 (Lynche's Beach Road). Church is on the right.

Mailing Address: 325 Harper Rd., Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5509

Clerk: Vickie T. Sevenski, 325 Harper Rd., Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5513

Treasurer: John Priester, P. O. Box 87, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-746-3478

Sunday School Superintendent: H. L. Rowe, 2880 NC Hwy 304, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-746-4745

Chairman of Deacons: H.L. Rowe, 2880 NC Hwy 304, Bayboro, NC; phone, 252-745-4745

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mrs. Roy Holton, Grigg's Rd., Vandemere, NC 28587; phone, 252-745-4829

Youth Director: Mrs. Tom Bland, 5613 NC Hwy 304, Bayboro, NC 28515; phone, 252-745-5788

Directory of Churches

Mt. Zion FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 1779 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-2696

Pastor: The Reverend Leonard Bowers, 1754 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-3818

Clerk: Ina Jones, 1918 Algje Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-2696

Treasurer: Gary Manning, 5728 Reams Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-475-5650

Sunday School Superintendent: Algje Jones, Jr., 1918 Algje Rd., Nashville, NC; phone, 252-459-2696

Chairman of Deacons: Algje Jones, Jr., 1918 Algje Rd., Nashville, NC 27856; phone, 252-459-2696

Woman's Auxiliary President: Annie Manning 4557 Reams Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 252-459-7158

Layman's League President: Kenneth Parker, 4322 Momeyer Way, Nashville, NC; phone, 252-459-7291

Youth Director: Leonard Bowers, 1754 Mt. Zion Church Rd., Nashville, NC; phone, 252-459-3818

Mt. Zion FWB Church (Western, Wilson County)

Location: From Wilson, take 42 West about 16 miles, turn right on Hawley Rd., church located at the end of the road at the "T"

Mailing Address: 9300 Bailey Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4202

Pastor: The Reverend Lewis Godwin, 5970 NC 42 W, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-2193

Clerk: Linda Crocker, 2951 Crockers Nub Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4691

Treasurer: Wallace Hawley, 9539 Hawley Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3757

Sunday School Superintendent: Dennis Edwards, 9519 Hawley Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3188

Chairman or Deacons: W.N. Godwin, 6965 Flower Hill Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-284-4890

Woman's Auxiliary President: Thelma Hall, 2110 Flower Hill Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-284-4903

Youth Director: Allen & Deborah Aycock, 3067 Crockers Nub Rd., Kenly, NC; 919-284-2280

New Bethlehem FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Take Hwy 306 South to Scott's Store Road, church is about 1½ miles down the road.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 8, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4442

Pastor: The Reverend E. S. (Buddy) Sasser, 2216 Ridge Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-9012

Clerk: Barbara Boyd, 1628 Hwy 306 S., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-3843

Treasurer: Edward Spencer, P. O. Box 54, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 252-745-5292

Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Stembridge, 504 Neuse Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone 252-745-3820

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Scott, Jr., 892 Neuse Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-4519

Woman's Auxiliary President: Rosalie Scott, 892 Neuse Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone 252-745-4519

Directory of Churches

New Bethlehem FWB Church (Eastern) cont.

Layman's League President: Edward Spencer, P. O. Box 54, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 252-745-5292
Youth Director: Larry Stembbridge, 504 Neuse Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-3820

New Haven FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 5 miles east of Hwy 17 on state road 1003 (Aurora Road).
Mailing Address: 3220 Aurora Rd., Ernul, NC 28527
Pastor: The Reverend Harry Bryan, 1985 Possum Trot Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-6405
Clerk: Marilyn Jones, 3220 Aurora Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-2782
Treasurer: Marilyn Jones, 3220 Aurora Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-2782
Sunday School Superintendent: Jonathan Ipock, 1420 Core Point Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-633-4315
Chairman of Deacons: Jimmy Fulcher, 1640 Core Point Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-633-3750
Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Morris, 1425 Core Point Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-633-4564

New Hope FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: Take Hwy 220 to Lee Street, turn on Blewitt Avenue after passing Carolina Millwork.
Mailing Address: 105 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379
Pastor: The Reverend Allen Hudson, 378 Northam Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-9696
Clerk: Alice Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2406
Treasurer: Alice Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2406
Sunday School Superintendent: Larry Smith, 114 Alsace St., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-8273
Chairman of Deacons: Pete Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2406
Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Smith, 132 Springdale Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-6835
Layman's League President: Larry Smith, 114 Alsace St., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-7607
Youth Directors: James and Brandi Shephard, P.O. Box 685, Cordova, NC 28330; phone, 910-582-8709
Youth Directors: Eric and Angela Kelly, 109 Fairley Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-1085

New Sandy Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1 mile south of Bailey on the corner of Hwy 581 and New Sandy Hill Church Rd.

Directory of Churches

New Sandy Hill FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 8021 New Sandy Hill Church Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-6245

Pastor: The Reverend Charles Petit, 2014 Penny Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5741

Clerk: Barbara Manning, 7505 Flat Rock Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-235-4188

Treasurer: Ralph Sullivan, 7952 New Sandy Hill Church Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4424

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Smith, 5515 Villas Ct., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-246-0751

Chairman of Deacons: Alton Manning, 7505 Flat Rock Rd., Sims, NC 27880; phone, 252-235-4188

Woman's Auxiliary President: Dot Liles, 4242 Hwy 581; Bailey, NC; phone, 252-235-4288

Layman's League President: Ralph Sullivan, 7952 New Sandy Hill Church Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4424

Youth Director: Steve Pilkington, Rt. 1, Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 919-235-5180

Northeast FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Coming from 55 East, turn right at Unity Baptist Church. From 55 West, turn Left. Church is at the first intersection. Coming from North or South 117, get on 55 East.

Mailing Address: 489 Northeast Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-6884

Pastor: The Reverend Sherman Dilley, 479 Northeast Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 252-658-8771

Clerk: Panis Williams, 309 W. College St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3809

Treasurer: Phil Weaver, 240 Jones Turner Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9213

Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Holmes, 3329 Emmaus Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5486

Chairman of Deacons: Doug Anderson, 138 Bill Clifton Rd., Faison, NC 28341; phone, 910-267-1412

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lorraine Sutton, 970 Baker Chapel Church Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4873

Layman's League President: Gary Moye, 660 Indian Springs Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-4441

Youth Director: Brenda Jackson, 850 NC 55 E., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5540

Northern FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 405 Orange Factory Rd., Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-477-6235

Clerk: Bonnie Farrell, 132 Smith Dr., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-3766

Treasurer: Loretta Howell, 375 Ann Dr., Timberlake, NC 27583; phone,

336-364-4468

Sunday School Superintendent: Rick Crabtree, 7011 Blalock Rd., Bahama, NC 27503; phone, 919-471-1447

Chairman of Deacons: Lonnie Ellis, 1523 Goodwin Rd., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-477-4905

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lee Ann King, 3723 Medford Rd., Durham, NC 27705; phone, 919-382-8054

Directory of Churches

Northern FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Layman's League President: Barry Farrell, 132 Smith Dr., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-3766
Youth Director: John Hobgood, 2308 Woodrow St., Durham, NC 27705; phone, 919-286-1996

Oak Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 3311 Newton Grove Hwy., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-5285
Clerk: Nell Butler, 326 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2490
Treasurer: Nell Butler, 326 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2490
Sunday School Superintendent: John Butler, 326 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2490
Chairman of Deacons: Carl Warren, 1684 Warr Mill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1551
Woman's Auxiliary President: Charlotte Hudson, 553 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2253
Youth Directors: John and Nell Butler, 326 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-2490

Oak Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 9 miles northwest of Vanceboro on Wilmar Road.
Mailing Address: 1564 W Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6693
Pastor: The Reverend Clifford Ball, 6138 Weyerhauser Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4337
Clerk: Lillian Carrow, 1564 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6693
Treasurer: Bobby Adams, P. O. Box 182, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0807
Sunday School Superintendent: Harold Carawan, P. O. Box 557, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0351
Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Adams, P. O. Box 182, Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0807
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lillian Carrow, 1564 W. Barr Rd., Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-6693

Oak Grove FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 5 miles east on Hwy 242 from Bladenboro, Turn left on Oak Grove Church Road.
Mailing Address: 1125 Singletary Mill Pond Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320
Pastor: The Reverend Neal Harrellson, 10409 Joe Brown Hwy S., Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk: Jerry Bryan, 125 Bryan Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3521
Treasurer: Frank Singletary, 1125 Singletary Mill Pond Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4098
Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Edwards, 1763 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4632
Chairman of Deacons: Elwood Bryan, 670 Sassafras Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4252
Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda H. Bryan, 1880 Horseshoe Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4606
League Director: Matthew Bryan, 3230 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-2717

Directory of Churches

Oak Grove FWB Church (Pee Dee) cont.

Youth Director: Becky Pait, 39 Sassafras Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4453

Layman's League President: Barry Farrell, 132 Smith Dr., Durham, NC 27712; phone, 919-471-3766

Youth Director: John Hobgood, 2308 Woodrow St., Durham, NC 27705; phone, 919-286-1996

Oriental FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Turn left off Hwy 55. Church is ¼ mile on left.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 298, Oriental, NC 28571; phone, 252-249-2588

Pastor: The Reverend Gary Watson, P. O. Box 4, Lowlands, NC 28552; phone, 252-637-2070

Clerk: Paula Ireland, P. O. Box 183, Oriental, NC 28571; phone, 252-249-0099

Treasurer: Charles Mason, P. O. Box 66, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1751

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Mason, P. O. Box 66, Arapahoe, NC 28510; phone, 252-249-1751

Ormondsville FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: Rt. 1, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-8688

Pastor: Dr. Donald Ribeiro, 3623 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-231-8875

Clerk: Faye Tripp, 760 Davenport Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-6222

Treasurers: Gwen & Raymond Smith, Rt. 1 Box 156, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-746-2331

Sunday School Superintendent: Melvin Albritton, Rt. 1 Box 160, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-746-4829

Chairman of Deacons: Herman Croom, Rt. 1, Ayden, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-3602

Woman's Auxiliary President: Susan Albritton, Rt. 1 Box 160, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-746-4929

Layman's League President: Jack Beaman, Rt. 1 Box 154, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-746-4526

Youth Director: Anna Winn Beamon, Rt. 1 Box 154, Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-746-4526

Otter's Creek FWB Church (Central)

Location: Otter's Creek Church Road.

Mailing Address: Rt. 1, Macclesfield, NC 27852

Clerk: Edna Ruth Pittman, Rt. 1 Box 581, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-4895

Treasurer: Elsie Ayers, P. O. Box 217, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-2161

Sunday School Superintendent: Douglas Owens, 9011 Aspen Grove Church Rd., Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-1751

Chairman of Deacons: Jerry Cayton, 3440 Vineyard St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-7223

Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda Robinson, P.O. Box 331, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-2277

Layman's League President: Charlie Crowder, 6550 Gardners School Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-243-3224

Otway FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: 172 Otway Farm Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516

Clerk: Luella Taylor, 240 Channel Rock Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-6801

Treasurer: Norman Gillikin, 172 Otway Farm Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3931

Otway Free Will Baptist Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Walker Guthrie, Box 231 Harkers Island, NC;
phone, 252-728-5400

Chairman of Deacons: Norman Gillikin, 172 Otway Farm Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516;
phone, 252-728-3931

Woman's Auxiliary President: Deloris Thompson, Rt. 2, Beaufort, NC 28516;
phone, 252-728-3000

Owens Chapel FWB Church (Central)

Location: East of Wilson, Hwy 42, turn right at Gardner's School, go 1 mile, turn
left at first intersection.

Mailing Address: 6204 Webb Lake Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 919-237-5358

Pastor: The Reverend David Varnell, 5226 Webb Lake Rd., Wilson, NC 27893;
phone, 252-291-9931

Clerk: Linda Webb, 7257 Gardners School Rd., Statonsburg, NC 27883; phone,
919-238-2271

Treasurer: Carol Webb, 5673 Webb Lake Rd., Elm City, NC 27822;
phone, 919-237-0682

Sunday School Superintendent: Russel Jones, 2219 Woodcraft Dr., Wilson, NC
27893; phone, 919-246-0157

Chairman of Deacons: Donald Webb, 7257 Gardners School Rd., Stantonsburg, NC
27883; phone, 919-238-2271

Woman's Auxiliary President: Teresa Jones, 2219 Woodcraft Dr., Wilson, NC
27893; phone, 919-234-7582

Layman's League President: Russel Jones, 2219 Woodcraft Dr., Wilson, NC
27893; phone, 919-246-0157

Youth Director: Sue Webb, 6227 Holdens Cross Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883;
phone, 919-237-7682

Palmer Memorial FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 2 miles off Vandora Springs Road exit on Hwy 70 in Garner.

Mailing Address: 2038 Garner Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-1980

Pastor: The Reverend Joe Myrick, 237 Hatcher Rd., Selma, NC 27576

Clerk: Lynette Summerlin, 916 Shadywood Lane, Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-
772-3537

Treasurer: Betty Strickland, 39 Jordan-Narron Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-
965-8798

Sunday School Superintendent: Jeff Lanning, 7509 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh,
NC 27603; phone, 919-662-8620

Chairman of Deacons: Glenn Dupree, 7712 Mr. Peanut Rd., Willow Springs, NC
27592; phone, 919-552-6171

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Strickland, 39 Jordan-Narron Rd., Selma, NC
27576; phone, 919-965-8798

Youth Director: Wanda Johnson, 5129 Raynor Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone,
919-772-2831

Peace FWB Church (Central)

Location: 2 miles west of Pinetops.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 252, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-5509

Pastor: The Reverend Carol Bradbury, 4338 US Hwy 264 Alt E., Wilson, NC
27893; phone, 252-237-3823

Clerk: Ann Cooper, 201 Robert Thompson Dr., Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone,
252-442-9736

Treasurer: Mary Langley, P. O. Box 21, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-2063

Peace FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Luther Tripp, Rt. 5 Box 100, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-985-4497
Chairman of Deacons: Jimmy Proctor, Rt. 1 Box 183, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5409
Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Proctor, Rt. 1 Box 183, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-5409
Layman's League President: George Wooten, Rt. 1 Box 684, Macclesfield, NC 27852; phone, 252-827-4703
Youth Director: Patricia Bradbury, 4338 NC 91, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-3823

Pearsall Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Ward's Bridge Road, Kenansville.
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 337, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1184
Pastor: The Reverend Andrew Hill, P.O. Box 57, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3764
Clerk: Cynthia Potter, P. O. Box 337, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1184
Treasurer: Gloria Brown, 261 Tracy Brown Rd., Magnolia, NC 28453; phone, 910-289-3870
Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Benson, 1193 E. Ward's Bridge Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1460
Chairman of Deacons: Bobby Benson, 425 E. Ward's Bridge Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-0528
Woman's Auxiliary President: Cynthia Potter, P. O. Box 337, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1184
Layman's League President: Gene Brown, 261 Tracey Brown Rd., Magnolia, NC 28453; phone, 910-289-3870

People's Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1 mile North of Elm City on Stage Coach Road.
Mailing Address: 6053 Homestead Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3594
Pastor: The Reverend David Dehart, 111860 Hwy 42 E., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 252-284-3724
Clerk: Linda Davis, 6053 Homestead Rd., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 919-236-3594
Treasurer: Robert L. Edmundson, P.O. Box 113, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-3391
Sunday School Superintendent: Dan Cotten, 4442 Rosebud Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-2034
Chairman of Deacons: Hubert Gardner, 501 Glendale Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4497

Pilgram's Home FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Kinston, take Hwy 70 East to Wyse Fork. Turn right on Wyse Fork Road and go about 2 miles. Church is on the left.
Mailing Address: Rt. 2, Dover, NC 28526
Pastor: The Reverend James Sowers, 1028 Jericho Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-9835
Clerk: Annie Mae Moore, Rt. 2 Box 193, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-5984
Treasurer: Judy Burkett, 828 Neuse Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-8321

Directory of Churches

Pilgram's Home FWB Church (Eastern) cont.

Sunday School Superintendent: Eugene Burkett, 828 Neuse Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-8321

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Mallard, 213 Tuscarora Rhem's Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-238-5446

Layman's League President: Anthony Lee, Rt. 2 Box 192 B, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-2743

Youth Director: Renee Ledford, Rt. 2 Box 190, Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-527-4678

Pilgram's Rest FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Lola Road, Cedar Island, NC.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520

Pastor: The Reverend Clifton Styron, P. O. Box 98, Davis, NC 28524; phone, 252-729-2531

Clerk: Jennifer Styron, P. O. Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-4721

Treasurer: Ellen Goodwin, 2431 Cedar Island Rd., Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-5691

Sunday School Superintendent: Donald Styron, P. O. Box 570, Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-4721

Youth Director: Melissa Lupton, 2222 Cedar Island Rd., Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-0341

Youth Director: Annette Goodwin, 2501 Cedar Island Rd., Cedar Island, NC 28520; phone, 252-225-9821

Pine Level FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Pine Level Church Road, Nakina, NC.

Mailing Address: 897 FM Watts Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-652-4092

Pastor: The Reverend Timothy Ray Soles, 1929 W Dogwood Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-6384

Clerk: Martha Cotton, 897 FM Watts Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-653-4092

Treasurer: T. Lynn Ward, 2122 Pine Level Church Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-2753

Sunday School Superintendent: George Stephens, 72 Spivey Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 910-653-5497

Women's Auxiliary President: Cathy Soles, 1929 W Dogwood Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-6384

Youth Director: Angie Ward, 3535 Pine Level Church Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-640-1638

Pine Level FWB Church (Western)

Location: Peedin Avenue, Pine Level, NC.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 337, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-6740

Pastor: The Reverend Donald Coates, 4284 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2727

Clerk: Renee Oliver, P. O. Box 196, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-2131

Treasurer: Larry Strickland, P. O. Box 700, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-9366

Sunday School Superintendent: Marie Creech, P. O. Box 219, Pine Level, NC 27568

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Strickland, P. O. Box 700, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-9366

Woman's Auxiliary President: Louise Davis, Smithfield, NC 27577

Youth Director: Lou Ann Woodard, P. O. Box 585, Pine Level, NC 27568

Directory of Churches

Piney Grove FWB Church (Central)

Location: 11097 Cherry Run Road, 14 miles from Washington, in Beaufort County.

Mailing Address: 11097 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834

Pastor: The Reverend Robert Burke, 1196 Jefferson Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865;
phone, 252-927-2041

Clerk: Alton Ausbon, 11097 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2014

Treasurer: Nan Whitehurst, 10293 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-0818

Sunday School Superintendent: Alton Ausbon, 11097 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2014

Chairman of Deacons: Alton Ausbon, 11097 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-758-2014

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mildred Beach, 1335 Toba Bowen Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-7327

Pine Grovey FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 3410 Dickinson Ave Ext., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-7430

Pastor: The Reverend Ronald Braxton, 3621 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-355-5861

Clerk: Jane Tyson Tripp, 3410 Dickinson Ave., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-3787

Treasurer: Frances Cassick, 5315 US 13 S., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-2915

Sunday School Superintendent: Jamie Nobles, 3532 Speight Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-6313

Chairman of Deacons: Louis Holloway, 3295 Dickinson Ave. Ext., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-5661

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jane Tyson Tripp, 3410 Dickinson Ave., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-3787

Piney Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 268, Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-4583

Pastor: The Reverend Billy Ray Jordan, P. O. Box 268, Albertson, NC 28508;
phone, 252-734-3884

Clerk: Judy Jones, 563 Piney Grove Church Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-527-9710

Treasurer: Junie Malpass, 563 Piney Grove Church Rd., Albertson, NC 28508;
phone, 252-568-4583

Sunday School Superintendent: Jeff Jones

Chairman of Deacons: Albert Kornegay, 563 Piney Grove Church Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-3543

Woman's Auxiliary President: Pam Dail, 563 Piney Grove Church Rd., Albertson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-3543

Youth Director: Gina Jones, 563 Piney Grove Church Rd., Albertson, NC 28508;
phone, 252-568-4383

Piney Grove FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 2201 Piney Grove Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4276

Pastor: The Reverend Charles Lynwood Renfrow, 10336 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3499

Clerk: Janice P. Bass, 5526 Brad Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1933

Treasurer: Jimmy Waddell, 2446 Richardson Bass Rd., Kenly, NC 27541; phone, 919-284-4117

Directory of Churches

Piney Grove FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Nathan Bass, P. O. Box 551, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3321

Chairman of Deacons: Nathan Bass, P.O. Box 551, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3321

Woman's Auxiliary President: Agnes Sullivan, 3780 Hickory Cross Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4243

Youth Directors: Todd and Linda Sutton, 10298 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6698

Pireway FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 16 miles SE of Tabor City, NC.

Mailing Address: Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463

Pastor: The Reverend Charles Hilbourn, 392 Molly Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

Clerk: Magdalene Cribb, 15324 Seven Creeks Hwy., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 919-653-3837

Treasurer: Geneva Long, 1761 Walter Ward Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-2335

Sunday School Superintendent: Elgin Cribb, 6960 Melanie NW, Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-6573

Pleasant Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 290 Red Hill Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-897-7355

Pastor: The Reverend Billy Nowell, 118 Red Hill Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-897-7355

Clerk: Soctt Lucas, 300 S. 17th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-7517

Treasurer: Ronald Strickland, 342 E Jackson Blvd., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-7931

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Strickland, 202 N 11 St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-2476

Chairman of Deacons: Fleming Walker, Rt. 1, Box 12, Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-7219

Woman's Auxiliary President: Elaine Smith, 8374 US 421-S, Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-5823

Youth Director: Jenny Lucas, 300 S. 17th St., Erwin, NC 28339; phone, 910-897-7517

Pleasant Grove FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1 mile west of traffic light in Pikeville.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6802

Pastor: The Reverend Alvin Keener, P. O. Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2478

Clerk: Lida Fultz, Box 366, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6038

Treasurer: Lynette Hales, 134 Livingston Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-8724

Sunday School Superintendent: Fred Rouse, 111 Pony Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-735-7194

Chairman of Deacons: James Fultz, P.O. Box 366, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6038

Woman's Auxiliary President: Tempie Jones, 708 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-5117

Youth Director: David Allen, 637 Vail Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-583-9303

Directory of Churches

Pleasant Hill FWB Church (Central)

Location: 12 miles out of Greenville on Hwy 43.

Mailing Address: 4148 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-746-3007

Pastor: The Reverend L. Grady Tucker: 705 River Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-0986

Clerk: Brenda S. Van Derven, 4148 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-746-3007

Treasurer: June Haddock, 5370 NC 102 E., Grimesland, NC 27837; phone, 252-746-3826

Sunday School Superintendent: Joe Woolard, 10178 US Hwy 17 S., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-946-0449

Chairman of Deacons: Joe Woolard, 10178 US Hwy 17 S., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-946-0449

Woman's Auxiliary President: Catherine Gaskins, 4076 Black Jack-Simpson Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-746-6824

Layman's League President: Grant Wright, 1900 Brook Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-355-0342

Co-Youth Director: Judy Woolard, 10178 US Hwy 17 S., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-946-0449

Co-Youth Director: Brenda Pope, 824 Dogwood Lane, Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-975-7530

Vice Chairman of Deacons: Cyrus Taylor, 4339 Leary-Milk Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-746-6403

Pleasant Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 2 miles on right off NC 581

Mailing Address: 1071 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-3320

Pastor: The Reverend David Thick, 1071 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-3320

Clerk: Becky Hare, 555 Vail Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-5170

Treasurer: Albert Pierce, 1278 Old Kenly Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-4732

Sunday School Superintendent: J. Ray Hare, 555 Vail Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-734-5170

Chairman of Deacons: Edward Croom, 1409 Pikeville-Princeton Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-5180

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sabra Pittman, 3601 Pikeville-Princeton Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-734-9089

Youth Director: Mike Syverson, 101 Marlin Lane, Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-731-4043

Pleasant Meadow FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 3/10 of a mile off Hwy 905 on right.

Mailing Address: Rt. 1 Box 29, Nakina, NC 28455

Clerk: Linda Perritte, 4015 Ten Mile Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463; phone, 919-653-9676

Treasurer: Dora Beane, 232 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 919-642-6404

Sunday School Superintendent: J. D. Sarvis, 334 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 919-642-2430

Youth Director: Vi Norris, 2610 E. Hwy 9, Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-4902

Directory of Churches

Pleasant Plain FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1991 Old Beulah Rd., Selma.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 537, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5659

Pastor: The Reverend Clifford Harwood, Jr., 109 Stewart Ave., Pikeville, NC

27863; phone, 919-242-6218

Clerk: Laylon Boykin, 934 Oak Grove Inn Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone,

919-284-2353

Treasurer: Brenda Evans, 840 Thorne Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone,

919-965-6106

Sunday School Superintendent: Derward Jones, 3751 N, US 301 Hwy., Selma, NC

27576; phone, 919-965-5446

Chairman of Deacons: W.O. Helms, 2014 Paceville Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone,

919-965-9343

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruby Griffin, 97 Starline Rd., Selma, NC 27576;

phone, 919-965-3827

Youth Director: Helen Harwood, P.O. Box 537, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-

965-5659

Powhatan FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 3468 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-2228

Pastor: The Reverend Jim Bogle, 504 Deer Flag Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; phone,

919-934-4022

Clerk: Greg Bass, 2012 Hidden Valley Dr., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-

3024

Treasurer: Christine Hill, 3322 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-

7087

Sunday School Superintendent: Greg Bass, 2012 Hidden Valley Dr., Clayton, NC

27520; phone, 919-553-3024

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Smith, 112 S O'Neil St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone,

919-553-6766

Woman's Auxiliary President: Sandra Peedin, 2845 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC

27520; phone, 919-553-5735

Layman's League President: Creig Davis, 181 Palmer Dr., Clayton, NC 27520;

phone, 919-553-4106

Youth Director: Wanda Benson, 2121 Vinson Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone,

919-553-2994

Rains Crossroads FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 5430 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5192

Pastor: Barry Williamson, 4995 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone,

919-284-9076

Clerk: Ann Radford, 1455 Rhodes Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2756

Treasurer: Donald Edwards, 192 Poyette Pond Rd., Pikeville, NC 27568; phone,

919-284-2217

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Rhodes, 6315 Rains Crossroads Rd., Prince-

ton, NC 27569; phone, 919-284-2795

Chairman of Deacons: Vernon Braswell, 1267 Old Cornwallis Rd., Princeton, NC

27569; phone, 919-936-2342

Woman's Auxiliary President: Frances Radford, 4355 Princeton-Kenly Rd., Kenly,

NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3954

Youth Directors: Bill and Jean Thompson, 208 Boyette Pond Rd., Pikeville, NC

27863; phone, 919-242-6227

Reedy Branch FWB Church (Central)

Location: South of Hwy 11 behind Pitt Community College.

Directory of Churches

Reedy Branch FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Mailing Address: 4464 Reedy Branch Rd., Winterville, NC 27590; phone, 252-756-3416

Pastor: The Reverend Phillip Wood, 4464 Reedy Branch Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-3416

Clerk: Lois Averette, 806 Cheek Farm Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-8818

Treasurer: Earl Deal, 201 John Avenue, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-7580

Sunday School Superintendent: Warren Averett, 3133 Doc Loftin Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-2605

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Deal, 201 John Avenue, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-752-7580

Chairman of Official Board: Warren Averett, 3133 Doc Loftin Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-2605

Riverside FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location 3045 Richardson Bridge Rd., Princeton, NC.

Mailing Address: 1809 Westover Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-3626

Clerk: Patsy Howell, 1809 Westover Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-689-3626

Treasurer: Naomi Allen, 5645 Massey-Holt Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-735-4008

Sunday School Superintendent: Dale Person, 2598 Dobbersville Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-689-2046

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Person, 1944 Harper House Rd., Four Oaks, NC 27524; phone, 919-689-2839

Woman's Auxiliary President: Barbara Willoughby, 3270 Old Smithfield Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-734-5967

Youth Directors: Dale & Dana Person, 2598 Dobbersville Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-689-2046

Roanoke Valley FWB Church (Western)

Location: Seventh Day Adventist Church on Smith Church Road in Roanoke Rapids.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2112, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-537-4994

Pastor: The Reverend Timothy Murray, 33730 Macedonia Rd., Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 919-478-7078

Clerk: Jean Cobb, 2188 Three Bridges Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-535-5229

Treasurer: Otto B. Wright, 222 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-537-6897

Sunday School Superintendent: Otto B. Wright, 222 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-537-6897

Chairman of Deacons: James W. Howard, 808 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-537-4994

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Cobb 2188 Three Bridges Rd., Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870; phone, 252-535-5229

Robert's Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 2.5 miles from Spivey's Corner on Hwy 13. Church is on Robert's Grove Church Road.

Directory of Churches

Robert's Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear) cont.

Mailing Address: 725 Robert's Grove Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2524

Pastor: The Reverend Fred Baker, 770 Robert's Grove Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2188

Clerk: Martha Honeycutt, 337 Naylor Rd., Roseboro, NC 28382; phone, 910-564-2935

Treasurer: Sylvia Johnson, 1038 Asbury Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-483-2598

Sunday School Superintendent: Bobby Johnson, 1038 Asbury Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301; phone, 910-483-2598

Chairman of Deacons: Tommy Tyndall, 6500 Maxwell Rd., Autryville, NC 28318; phone, 910-567-6527

Woman's Auxiliary President: Brenda Tyndall, 6500 Maxwell Rd., Autryville, NC 28318; phone, 910-567-6527

Layman's League President: Eddie Jackson, 2070 Old Wrench School Rd., Godwin, NC 28344; phone, 910-567-2026

Youth Director: Susan Faircloth, 833 Mingo Church Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2652

Rock of Zion FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Bridgeton, take Hwy 55 to Grantsboro, turn right at stop light. Church will be on the left.

Mailing Address: 358 NC Hwy 306 S., Grantsboro, NC 28529

Pastor: The Reverend Tommy Yopp, 401 NC Hwy 306 S., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-5979

Clerk: Jean Dixon, 394 Old Bay River Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4428

Treasurer: Gary J. Brinson, 50 Keel Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4455

Sunday School Superintendent: Chip Barnes, 220 NC Hwy 306 S, Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4501

Chairman of Deacons: Gary J. Brinson, 50 Keel Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4455

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lynette Spencer, P. O. Box 21, Alliance, NC 28509; phone, 252-745-3719

Youth Director: Jean Dixon, 394 Old Bay River Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4428

Rock Springs FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1 mile west of Bailey on Hwy 264.

Mailing Address: 6218 Finch Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4069

Pastor: The Reverend Walter Blackman, 950 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3918

Clerk: Agnes Lamm, 13473 Old Smithfield Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-3756

Treasurer: Charles Brown, 11642 Camp Charles Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 919-235-3516

Sunday School Superintendent: Keith Whitley, 6218 Finch Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 919-235-4069

Chairman of Deacons: Keith Whitey, 6218 Finch Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-4069

Woman's Auxiliary President: Cara Barnes, 5714 Farmer Ct., Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-236-4520

Directory of Churches

Rock Springs FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Youth Director: Ellen Blackman, 950 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-3918

Rooty Branch FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 11 miles south of Mount Olive.

Mailing Address: 205 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-9804

Pastor: The Reverend Mickey Whitfield, 1809 Indian Springs Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5277

Clerk: Sue B. Goodman, 414 Norwood Ezzell Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3642

Treasurer: Lettie P. Barwick, 205 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-2725

Sunday School Superintendent: James Barwick, Sr., 205 Beautancus Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-2725

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jo Anne Keene, 385 NC 403 Hwy E., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5296

Youth Director: The Reverend Mickey Whitfield, 1809 Indian Springs Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-5277

Rose Hill FWB Church (Central)

Location: 5 miles south of Greenville on County Home Road near Haddock's Cross roads.

Mailing Address: 6236 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-2415

Pastor: The Reverend Leon Harris, 110 Thad Little Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-4320

Clerk: Annie Tyson, 340 Pitt Co. Line Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4863

Treasurer: Ann Haddock, 6229 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-746-2024

Sunday School Superintendent: Greg Morris, 205 Buckingham Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-321-0644

Chairman of Deacons: Delano Wilson, 6606 County Home Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-6629

Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye Adams, 1621 Berkley Rd., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-746-3568

Layman's League President: Charles Hardee, 3006 A Mulberry Lane, Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-4905

Youth Director: William Bailey, 1336 Hope Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-321-1436

Daisy Carol Auxiliary: Annie Tyson, 340 Pitt County Line Rd., Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4863

Rose of Sharon FWB Church (Central)

Location: 1½ miles southwest of Bear Grass.

Mailing Address: 8000 Bear Grass Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-792-4276

Pastor: The Reverend Gene Britt, 2030 Goose Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-792-4276

Clerk: Michael Roberson, 5934 Bear Grass Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-6931

Treasurer: Joyce Roberson, 5899 Bear Grass Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-3722

Directory of Churches

Rose of Sharon FWB Church (Central) cont.

Sunday School Superintendent: Phil Hodges, 4275 Bear Grass Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-795-4950

Chairman of Deacons: Irvin Mizell, 11738 Cherry Run Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-795-3405

Woman's Auxiliary President: Faye Williams, 2302 Race Track Rd., Robersonville, NC 27871

Layman's League President: Michael G. Roberson, 5934 Bear Grass Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-6931

Youth Director: Johanna Cowin, 1741 Cowin Rd., Williamston, NC 27892; phone, 252-792-5618

Rosebud FWB Church (Western)

Location: 3 miles from Wilson on Hwy 301 North.

Mailing Address: 4313 Rosebud Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-0265

Pastor: The Reverend Donnie Price Jr., 9325 Beaverdam Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-4070

Clerk: Faye Norfleet, 4561 Matthews Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-8887

Treasurer: Theresa Lamm, 6736 Heffner Rd., Rocky Mount, NC 27801; phone, 252-442-6171

Sunday School Superintendent: Bennie Page, 4549 Varnell Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-4940

Chairman of Deacons: Lewis Baker, P. O. Box 147, Pinetops, NC 27864; phone, 252-827-5067

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carol Bradshaw, 4446 G Rosebud Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-6393

Russell Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles north of Beaufort on Hwy 301

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516-0001; phone, 252-728-3747

Clerk: Eleze Merrell, P. O. Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516-0001; phone, 252-728-3747

Treasurer: Eleze Merrell, P. O. Box 1, Beaufort, NC 28516-0001; phone, 252-728-3747

Sunday School Superintendent: Esther Merrell, P. O. Box 1178, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2310

Chairman of Deacons: Wayne Merrell, P. O. Box 1178, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-2310

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mary Pittman, 210 1st St., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3773

Saint's Delight FWB Church (Central)

Location: Near Ormondsville

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-746-7442

Pastor: The Reverend Jack Weathersby, 2952 Hwy 903 South, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-7777

Clerk: Nicole Speight, P. O. Box 271, Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-6608

Treasurer: Bruce Wade, P. O. Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4669

Sunday School Superintendent: Bruce Wade, P. O. Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4669

Chairman of Deacons: Bruce Wade, P. O. Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4669

Woman's Auxiliary President: Kim Cherry, 4128 Norris Store Rd., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7780

Directory of Churches

Saint's Delight FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Layman's League President: Bruce Wade, P. O. Box 284, Grifton, NC 28530; phone, 252-524-4669

Youth Director: Tammy Manning, 709 E. Juanita Ave., Ayden, NC 28513; phone, 252-746-7980

Building Fund Director: Laura Corbett, 119 Willoughby Park, Unit F, Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-355-3037

Saint's Delight FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: from the Neuse River Bridge at Bridgeton, take Hwy 17 North for 1 8/10 miles, turn right on Old Vanceboro Road and go 3/10 mile. Turn right to Saint's Delight Church Road.

Mailing Address: 150 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-5427

Pastor: The Reverend John Thomas Bulla, 148 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-2072

Clerk: Carolyn Wetherington, 61 Robin Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-745-5786

Treasurer: Alicia Purifoy, 111 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-1777

Sunday School Superintendent: Clayton Burch, 124 Drury Lane, New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-5244

Chairman of Deacons: Glen Arthur, 184 Blue Top Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-2295

Woman's Auxiliary President: Joyce Wynne, P.O. Box 482, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-633-2502

Youth Director: Vickie Hardee, 161 Wildlife Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-4805

Youth Church: Marlene Andrews, P.O. Box 581, Bridgeton, NC 28519; phone, 252-633-2054

Sandy Plain FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 3 miles North of Beulaville on NC 241

Mailing Address: 949 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3936

Clerk: Karen Kennedy, 706 Church Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3936

Treasurer: Ann Sumner, 972 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-4186

Sunday School Superintendent: Fitz Bostic, 1612 NC 241, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 252-568-4007

Chairman of Deacons: Jerry Rhodes, 2337 E NC 24 Hwy, Beulaville, NC 28518; phone, 910-298-3711

Woman's Auxiliary President: Judith Kennedy, 933 N NC 41, Pink Hill, NC 28574; phone, 910-298-4311

Men's Fellowship: Randall Kennedy, 871 N NC 41, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3283

Youth Director: Pamela Kennedy, 750 Sandridge Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3626

Saratoga FWB Church (Central)

Location: 6801 Church Street, Saratoga, NC.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-2100

Pastor: The Reverend J.C. Yates, P.O. Box 196, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-3176

Clerk: Elaine Reddick, P. O. Box 103, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3643

Treasurer: Ronnie Webb, 405 Applewhite Ave., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-2579

Directory of Churches

Saratoga FWB Church (Central) cont.

Sunday School Superintendent: H. F. Webb, P. O. Box 194, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-3571
Chairman of Deacons: Alan Webb, 6201 Grimesley Store Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-238-2531
Woman's Auxiliary President: Cathy Webb, P.O. Box 194, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-3571
Layman's League President: Alan Webb, 6201 Grimsley Store Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-238-2531
Youth Director: Linda Webb, 5921 NC Hwy 222, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3677

Sarecta FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 5 miles North of Kenansville on Hwy 11. Turn right on Sarecta Road, church is 3 miles on the right.
Mailing Address: 1101 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3227
Pastor: The Reverend Joe Crumpler, 2525 Tram Rd., Mount Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-567-3758
Clerk: Jeffrey Jones, 1101 Tramm Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-3227
Treasurer: Janet Blanchard, 340 N NC 11-903, Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-0417
Sunday School Superintendent: Carol Lee, 879 Sarecta Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1596
Chairman of Deacons: Herbert Jones, 864 Sarecta Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1481
Woman's Auxiliary President: Janet Jones, 886 Sarecta Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-1598
Youth Director: Barbara Smith, 230 Kirby Quinn Rd., Kenansville, NC 28349; phone, 910-296-0060

Selma FWB Church (Western)

Location: Corner of Lizzie and Pollock Streets, Selma, NC.
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998
Pastor: The Reverend Frank Grubbs, 101 Cobblestone Ct., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-938-3332
Clerk: Amy Brannan, P. O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998
Treasurer: Heidi Moore, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8998
Sunday School Superintendent: Daniel Newsome, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576
Chairman of Deacons: Virginia Creech, P.O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruth Narron, P. O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576
Youth Director: Rita Shiflett and Ronda Stallings, P. O. Box 224, Selma, NC 27576

Shady Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: One mile North of Spivey's Corner on Hwy 13.
Mailing Address: 7605 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6689
Pastor: The Reverend Jesse Fulcher, 7541 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6419
Clerk: Bonnie Lockamy, 1045 Hollerin Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-2262
Treasurer: Dumas Dawson, 895 Dawson Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6888
Sunday School Superintendent: Lee Jernigan, 1725 Easy St., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6387

Directory of Churches

Shady Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear) cont.

Chairman of Deacons: Lee Morton Jernigan, 1725 Easy St., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6387

Woman's Auxiliary President: Debi Fulcher, 7541 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6419

Youth Director: Phyllis McLamb, 216 Bud Johnson Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6895

Sherron Acres FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 1300 Lynn Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-2816

Pastor: The Reverend Doug Skinner, 817 Lynn Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-2456

Clerk: Iris Currie, 411 Boswell St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-8443

Treasurer: Allen Lane, 704 Midway Ave., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4952

Sunday School Superintendent: Allen Lane, 704 Midway Ave., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4952

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Currie, 411 Boswell St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-8443

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Chambers, 310 Sutherland St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4088

Layman's League President: Barry Chambers, 310 Southerland St., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4088

Youth Director: Rickey and Susan Dempsy, 323 Bandcock Dr., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-596-4426

Rest Home Ministry: Guy Stott, 4411 Rocky Springs Rd., Durham, NC 27703; phone, 919-383-6556

Shiloh FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: North Boyd Road, Pinetown, NC.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 10, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-3293

Pastor: The Reverend William Mobley, 2306 West Fifth St., Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-946-6119

Clerk: Mary Harris, P. O. Box 10, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-3626

Treasurer: Hugh Harris, P. O. Box 10, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-3626

Sunday School Superintendent: Ray Collier, 3448 Long Ridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4837

Chairman of Deacons: Wilber Sheppard, 5596 US Hwy 264 East, Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-946-5310

Woman's Auxiliary President: Lewellyn Wallace, 577 Beaver Dam Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4420

Layman's League President: Wilber Sheppard, 5596 US Hwy 264 E., Washington, NC 27889; phone, 252-946-5310

AFC Director: Norma Askew, 301 Beaver Dam Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-3202

Cherub Director: Ann Collier, 3448 Long Ridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4837

YFA Director: Linda Foreman, Main St., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4778

Sidney FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 6 miles south of Belhaven at Sidney Crossroads.

Mailing Address: 5580 Sidney Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-4402

Pastor: The Reverend Mike Quintas, 5580 Sidney Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-2680

Clerk: Gary Burbage, 1572 Burbage Rd., Bath, NC 27808; phone, 252-964-6199

Treasurer: Karen Clayton, 434 S. Savannah Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-2217

Directory of Churches

Sidney FWB Church (Albemarle) cont.

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Burbage, 1572 Burbage Rd., Bath, NC 27808; phone, 252-964-6199
Chairman of Deacons: Edward Clayton, 394 Savannah Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-4752
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lula Daw, 114 Zinkie Lane, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-4566
Layman's League President: Jimmy Horton, P.O. Box 371, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-943-3385
Children's Director: Don Jones, 991 Hwy 264 By-Pass, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-943-6213
Youth Director: Karen Clayton, 434 S. Savannah Rd., Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-2217

Silver Creek FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Hwy 24 West in Swansboro, turn left on Hwy 58 North, approximately 3 miles. Turn left on Peletier Loop Road. Follow this road for 1 mile, church is on the right.

Mailing Address: 518 Peletier Loop Rd., Swansboro, NC 28584; phone, 252-393-7929

Pastor: The Reverend Terry Ellis, 2007 Ridge Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5358

Clerk: Rebecca F. Sewell, P. O. Box 923, Swansboro, NC 28584; phone, 252-393-3938

Treasurer: Alice Dunn, P. O. Box 991, Swansboro, NC 28584; phone, 252-393-2489

Sunday School Superintendent: Leigh Ann Padgett, 271 Lake Arthur Dr., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-393-8864

Woman's Auxiliary President: Stacie Haut, 804 Woodland Dr., Swansboro, NC 28584; phone, 252-393-2841

Layman's League President: Freddie Padgett, 444 Pearson Circle, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-393-8864

Youth Director: Sandy Ellis, 2007 Ridge Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5358

Smith's New Home FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 11 miles South of Kinston on Hwy 258.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 27, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3565

Pastor: The Reverend Walter Sutton, 3188 Askew Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-752-5275

Clerk: Annie Ruth Parrish, P. O. Box 27, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-3565

Treasurer: Clarence Smith, 2422 Nathan Hill Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4715

Sunday School Superintendent: Muriel Tyndall, 233 Pinkney Tyndall Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-527-9507

Chairman of Deacons: Dallas Stroud, 201 Bill Stroud Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-9507

Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Heath, 490 Pear St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-0144

Layman's League President: John Taylor, 5420 US 258 South, Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-523-9644

Youth Director: B. J. Smith, 2422 Nathan Hill Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-4715

Directory of Churches

Smyrna FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 11415 NC 96 Hwy. South. 3 miles from where Hwy 50 and Hwy 96 cross at the intersection of the Meadow Community.

Mailing Address: 322 W. Main St., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-4261

Pastor: The Reverend Ronnie Hayes, 1771 Wrench Rd., Godwin, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6907

Clerk: Peggy Parker, 289 Parker's Mill Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-2635

Treasurer: Helen Smith, 322 W. Main St., Benson, NC 27504

Sunday School Superintendent: Ricky Raynor, 6294 NC 242 S., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 919-984-7798

Chairman of Deacons: Ricky Raynor, 6294 NC 242 S., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 919-984-7798

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Denning, 6116 NC 242 S., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 919-894-2095

Men's Fellowship: Tommy McLamb, 104 McLamb Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 919-894-4147

Youth Director: Kim Parker, 3690 Easy Street Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 919-567-6492

Smyrna FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: On Core Point Road, near the Blounts Creek post office.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 12, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4532

Pastor: The Reverend Joel Cannon, 950 Territorial Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-1460

Clerk: Margaret Jewell, P. O. Box 12, Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4532

Treasurer: Mrs. Alvin Edwards, 1525 Core Point Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-5225

Sunday School Superintendent: Alvin Edwards, 1525 Core Point Rd., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-5225

Woman's Auxiliary President: Judy Grissom, P.O. Box 444, Chocowinity, NC 27817; phone, 252-946-5939

Youth Director: Sylvia Lewis, 300 Toler Ave., Blounts Creek, NC 27814; phone, 252-322-4278

Sneads Ferry FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Jacksonville, take Hwy 17 South to 210 junction and take a left onto 210 at the stoplight. Take left and follow 172 to second paved road on right. Take a right at the Handy Mart (Exxon gas). Take second paved road on the left and the church is on the left.

Mailing Address: 601 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-3030

Pastor: The Reverend Tim Heath, 601 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2850

Clerk: Gloria Howard, 625 Holly Ridge Rd., Holly Ridge, NC 28445; phone, 910-329-0093

Treasurer: Betty Jo Matthews, 104 E. Bay Dr., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2207

Sunday School Superintendent: Troy Parker, 580 Turkey Point Rd., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-8471

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Matthews, 104 E. Bay Dr., Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2207

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bianca Andrews, 512 Poverty Point, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-327-2352

Youth Director: Gail Heath, 601 Turkey Point Rd, Sneads Ferry, NC 28460; phone, 910-329-2850

Snow Hill FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 1220 Red Hill Road, Mt. Olive, NC.

Mailing Address: 1220 Red Hill Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 919-658-8362

Pastor: The Reverend Bob Fussell, 1153 Seth Turner Rd., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-568-2160

Clerk: Barbara J. Arnette, 369 Outlaws Bridge Rd., Albertyson, NC 28508; phone, 919-658-8192

Treasurer: Sharon Wallace 479 Woodland Church Rd., Albertyson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-3315

Sunday School Superintendent: Mr. Bruce Jones, Jr., P.O. Box 370, Albertyson, NC 28508; phone, 919-658-3134

Chairman of Deacons: Leland Wallace, 2519 Tram Rd., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; phone, 9252-568-3533

Woman's Auxiliary President: Carrie Jo Mozingo, 503 Woodland Church Rd., Albertyson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-2160

Youth Director: Carrie Jo Mozingo, 503 Woodland Church Rd., Albertyson, NC 28508; phone, 252-568-2160

Sound Side FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 6 miles North East of Columbia

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0606

Pastor: The Reverend Royce L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 22, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0606

Clerk: Marvin Sawyer, P. O. Box 62, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-2431

Treasurer: Betty Brickhouse, Rt. 2 Box 170, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1841

Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1761

Chairman of Deacons: James Cohoon, P.O. Box 125, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-4956

Woman's Auxiliary President: Connie Liverman, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1181

Layman's League President: Howard Liverman, Rt. 2, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1181

Youth Director: Kathy Cahoon, P. O. Box 125, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1412

Sound View FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 11 miles West of Morehead City on Hwy 24, ¼ mile East of Hibbs Road in tersection.

Mailing Address: 1655 Hwy 24, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-247-5145

Pastor: The Reverend Grady Simpson, 49 Keel Rd., Grantsboro, NC 28529; phone, 252-745-4545

Clerk: Gladys Bailey, 173 George Taylor Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-726-6287

Treasurer: Ann Williams, 200 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4861

Sunday School Superintendent: Shannon Inman, 236 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4139

Chairman of Deacons: Dewitt Page, 469 Pearson Circle, Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-393-8737

Woman's Auxiliary President: Rosalie Woods, 230 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-6001

Layman's League President: Tim Woods, 230 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-6001

Youth Director: Janelda Inman, 236 Williams Ridge Rd., Newport, NC 28570; phone, 252-223-4139

Directory of Churches

Spring Branch FWB Church (Central)

Location: From Walstonburg, Take Hwy 91 North to "T". Turn left on Hwy 91

North. Turn right on first paved road. Church is at first crossroads.

Mailing Address: 1863 Craft Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4109

Pastor: The Reverend Walt Tyndall, 5473 Appie Rd, Walstonburg, NC 27888;
phone, 252-753-5005

Clerk: Mildred Owens, 5159 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-4623

Treasurer: Mildred Owens, Rt. 1 Box 441, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-756-4623

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmie Galloway, 8517 Galloway Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-749-6441

Chairman of Deacons: Ricky Boswell, 8906 Gardners Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-2207

Woman's Auxiliary President: Beth Cobb, P.O. Box 274, Saratoga, NC 27873; phone, 252-238-2256

Layman's League President: Michael Norville, P. O. Box 12, Fountain, NC 27829; phone, 252-749-1503

YFA Director: Pam Tyndall, 5473 Appie Rd., Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-5005

AFC Director: Jackie Moore & Melody McKeel, Rt. 2 Box 228, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-753-2316

Cherubs Director: Darnell Bagley, Rt. 1 Box 446A, Walstonburg, NC 27888; phone, 252-756-5401

Spring Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 2127 US 70 West.

Mailing Address: 2127 US 70 West, Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-3082

Pastor: The Reverend Chris Casey, 3785 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-556-6024

Clerk: Shelia Herring, 2005 O'Berry Center Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-2208

Treasurer: Brenda Smith, 277 Rodell Barrow Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-778-8008

Sunday School Superintendent: Chris Crocker, 367 Fields Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2180

Chairman of Deacons: Gordan Crocker, 100 Glenn Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-736-7300

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jean Ackiss, 1371 Old Smithfield Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-6013

Layman's League President: Garry Price, 211 Rifle Range Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-751-7047

Co-Youth Director: Shelia Herring, 2005 O'Berry Center Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-2208

Co-Youth Director: Robin Ingram, 367 Fields Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-2180

Spring Hope FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: At Bridgeton, turn on Hwy 55. Turn left on Olymipa Rd. At the end of the road, turn right. Church is at the end of the road.

Mailing Address: 100 Spring Hope Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-1581

Pastor: The Reverend Robert Langley, 3787 Whortonville Rd., Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-249-0747

Clerk: Mary Tyson, 375 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5740

Directory of Churches

Spring Hope FWB Church (Eastern) *cont.*

Treasurer: Eva Mae Clark, 465 Half Moon Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-5346
Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Tuberville, 225 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-4894
Chairman of Deacons: Sam Tyson, 375 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5740
Woman's Auxiliary President: Grace Jones, 550 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-637-9674
Layman's League President: Alfred Caton, 3082 Saints Delight Church Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-1078
Youth Director: Sam and Kristie Tyson, 375 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5740
Mission Coordinator: Mary Tyson, 375 Truitt Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-5740

St. Mary's FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 314 Fleet Street, New Bern. Near downtown historical district on Fleet Street between Broad and Pollock Streets.
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1367, New Bern, NC 28563; phone, 252-637-3485
Pastor: The Reverend Craig Simmons, 2212 Foxhorn Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-633-9838
Clerk: Neta Conley, P. O. Box 1367, New Bern, NC 28563; phone, 252-637-3485
Treasurer: Kay Paschal, 4500 Berkley Dr., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-636-5374
Sunday School Superintendent: Bruce Jones, 903 Longwood Dr., New Bern, NC 28562; phone, 252-638-3941
Chairman of Deacons: Danny Meadows, 206 Glenburnie Drive, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-638-6832
Woman's Auxiliary President: Sheila Warren, 605 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-636-2637
General Board Chairman: Stephen Humphrey, 2109 Opal St., New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-633-0968
Director Of Youth Ministries: Kelly Warrick, 104 Belles Way, New Bern, NC 28560; phone, 252-514-2445

St. Mary's FWB Church (Western)

Location: 8456 St. Mary's Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 102, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4125
Pastor: The Reverend Jerry Stephenson, 7595-C US Hwy 70 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-8629
Clerk: Hilda Price, 1408 Dogwood Ln., Wilson, NC 27896-1422; phone, 252-237-7712
Treasurer: Maylon Kirby, P.O. Box 102, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3571
Sunday School Superintendent: Glenn Davis, 2073 Wilsons Mills Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-1294
Chairman of Deacons: Maylon Kirby, P.O. Box 102, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3571
Woman's Auxiliary President: Betty Kennedy, 7954 Tedder Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1220
Youth Director: Wayne and Michelle Lamm, 2113 Dayton Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-234-7432
Jr. Ladies Auxiliary: Wendy Godwin, 8525-D Fannie Rd., Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-284-6632

Directory of Churches

St. Mary's Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Mailing Address: 7987 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504

Pastor: The Reverend Aubrey Williamson, 7987 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-5922

Clerk: Brookie Honeycutt, 11176 NC 210 Hwy., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-934-8794

Treasurer: Cathy Langdon, 7151 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-934-5728

Sunday School Superintendent: Ron Hall, 664 Grace Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-6030

Chairman or Deacons: Danny Coates, 1131 N. Pleasant-Coates Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-4719

Woman's Auxiliary President: Patsy Thompson, 92 Zack's Mill Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-4719

Youth Director: Otis Hamm, 4619 Old Fairground Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-1497

Men's Brotherhood: Roger Barbour, 1413 Old Barbour Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-8952

St. Paul FWB Church (Albemarle)

Mailing Address: 1020 Cedar St., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-335-9437

Pastor: The Reverend Paul Grubbs, 312 Lance Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-3665

Clerk: Evie Lamb, 951 Well Field Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-335-7967

Treasurer: Judy Cox, Rt. 7, Box 984, Hertford, NC 27944; phone, 252-426-5497

Sunday School Superintendent: Gregory Hoggard, 244 Woodstock II, Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-5365

Chairman of Deacons: Lester Lamb, 951 Well Field Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-335-7967

Woman's Auxiliary President: Eunice Sexton, 3739 NC Hwy 32 South, Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-9741

Layman's League President: Bob Quillim, 1054 Scott Rd., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-3725

Youth Director: Judy Cox, Rt. 7 Box 984, Hertford, NC 27944; phone, 252-426-5497

St. Paul FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 3 miles South of Newton Grove on Hwy 701.

Mailing Address: 14601 Hobbton Hwy., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-0652

Pastor: The Reverend Roy Clifton, 1031 Governor Moore Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-6485

Clerk: Connie Mack Whitman, 4496 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-0156

Treasurer: Verla Creech, Box 73, Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-0664

Sunday School Superintendent: Dale Warren, 3990 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1232

Chairman of Deacons: Keith Warrick, 5464 Bradshaw Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-1855

Woman's Auxiliary President: Linda Best, 403 Raleigh St., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-0092

Youth Director: Connie Mack Whitman, 4496 Rosin Hill Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-594-0156

Stancils Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: Approximately 18 miles West of Wilson at the intersection of Hwy 222 and Hwy 42.

Mailing Address: 1147 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27540

Clerk: Jerry Hodge, 300 Bailey Boykin Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8851

Treasurer: Faye Smith, 11554 NC 96 North, Zebulon, NC 27597; phone, 919-365-3001

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Creech, 10239 NC Hwy 42 E., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6075

Chairman of Deacons: William Lee, 1042 Crockers Nub Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557, phone, 919-284-4084

Woman's Auxiliary President: Eleanor Pittman, 30 Old Bailey Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-284-4803

Youth Director: Wanda Boyle, 10703 NC 42 E, Middlesex, NC 27557

Steven's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 5 miles North of Benson on Hwy 50. Turn left at Johnny's Grocery on Elevation Road. Church is 1½ miles on right.

Mailing Address: 7856 Elevation Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-7336

Pastor: The Reverend Richard McKeel, P.O. Box 354, Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-2459

Clerk: Ada Norris, 1628 Tarheel Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-7857

Treasurer: Randy Wagstaff, 229-T Bar Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-1621

Sunday School Superintendent: John Ingram, 7267 Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-2835

Chairman of Deacons: Larry Clayton, 7301 Benson Hardee Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-4824

Youth Director: Virginia Ingram, 7267 Benson Hardee Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 919-894-2835

Stoney Creek FWB Church (Western)

Mailing Address: 752 Stoney Creek Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-735-3916

Pastor: Gary M. Bailey, 112 Crosswinds Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-0714

Clerk: Dell Combs, 302 Combs Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-735-3898

Treasurer: Lewis Ipock, 100 Creek Ct., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Sunday School Superintendent: Dede Sauls, 1371 Antioch Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-580-9177

Chairman of Deacons: Phillip Jordan, 169 Perkins Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-7140

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bobbie Holland, 215 Bartlette St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-734-3566

Layman's League President: Jim Stone, 411 Bayleaf Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534 phone, 919-778-9572

Youth Director: Wes Boyd, 794 Church of God Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-736-9436

Associate Pastor: The Reverend Richard A. Glosson, 606 S Cashwell St., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3424

Directory of Churches

Stony Hill FWB Church (Western)

Location: 9649 Stony Hill Church Road.

Mailing Address: 9588 Stony Hill Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-235-3400

Pastor: The Reverend Lewis Forsythe, 9588 Stony Hill Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-235-4541

Clerk: Joyce S. Matthews, 9259 Stone Heritage Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-235-3439

Treasurer: Bernice Saunders, 5877 S. NC 231, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3671

Sunday School Superintendent: Sandy Wilson, 7871 Hoyt Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-2320

Chairman of Deacons: Len Hopkins, 7899 Hoyt Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-2612

Woman's Auxiliary President: Shirley Forsythe, 9588 Stony Hill Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-4541

Layman's League President: Jimmie Strickland, 7440 Hoyt Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-235-4428

Youth Director: Louella Stalls, 2300 West NC 97 Hwy, Spring Hope, NC 27882; phone, 919-478-5660

Sunrise Landing FWB Mission

Mailing Address: 102 John Lloyd Rd, Point Harbor, NC

Sweet Gum Grove FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: Rt. 1 Box 60-E, Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-757-2782

Pastor: The Reverend David Hill, 553 Sweet Gum Grove Church Rd., Stokes, NC 27884; phone, 252-758-6903

Clerk: Angela Tripp, 469 Alexander-Brown Rd., Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-825-0131

Treasurer: Steve Harrell, 2138 Futrell-Robson Rd., Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-758-8139

Sunday School Superintendent: Tracy Coggins, 3364 Beargrass Rd., Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-758-2619

Chairman of Deacons: Esper Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 361, Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-758-2619

Woman's Auxiliary President: Angela Tripp, 469 Alexander-Brown Rd., Bethel, NC 27812; phone, 252-825-0131

Tee's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: 6½ miles East of Smithfield on Brogden Road.

Mailing Address: 6434 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8406

Pastor: The Reverend Dennis Pollock, 6434 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-0575

Clerk: Clarence F. Norris, Jr., 7088 Brogden Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2977

Treasurer: Katie Woodall, 93 Avenue Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-5658

Sunday School Superintendent: Bennie Edwards, 52 Brogden School Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-8191

Chairman of Deacons: Linwood Massey, 5226 Massey-Holt Rd., Princeton, NC 27569; phone, 919-936-2191

Directory of Churches

Tee's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear) cont.

Woman's Auxiliary President: Beatrice Overman, Fieldale Aopt. 2-A. Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-989-7472

Youth Director: Doug Wall, 915 Eli Olive Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-6376

Thomasboro FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: 32 Pea Landing Road, Northwest.

Mailing Address: 732 Sunset Lakes Blvd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; phone, 910-579-3407

Pastor: The Reverend Dallas Byrd, P.O. Box 57, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-8906

Clerk: Anita Jackson, 8914 #5 School Rd., Ash, NC 28420; phone, 910-287-3525

Treasurer: Karen Buffkin, 732 Sunset Lakes Blvd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; phone, 910-579-3407

Sunday School Superintendent: Ronald Martin, P. O. Box 4041, Calabash, NC 28467; phone, 910-287-6131

Trent FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 171 Florence Rd., Merritt, NC 28556

Mailing Address: 18473 NC 55 Hwy, Merritt, NC 28556

Pastor: The Reverend Graham Lane, 620 Cayton Rd., Ernul, NC 28527; phone, 252-637-9630

Clerk: Carol Daniels, 18473 NC 55 Hwy, Merritt, NC 28556

Treasurer: Vernon J. Daniels, Jr., 18473 NC 55 Hwy, Merritt, NC 28556

Sunday School Superintendent: Vernon J. Daniels, Jr., 18473 NC 55 Hwy, Merritt, NC 28556

Chairman of Deacons: Robert Williams Jr., P. O. Box 11, Merritt, NC 28556

Trinity FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 10 miles North of Pantego on Highways 99 and 45

Mailing Address: 372 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5216

Pastor: The Reverend Dallas Pinkham, 13099 Hwy 264 East, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-923-1353

Clerk: Talmage Cooper, 372 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5216

Treasurer: Shelton Cooper, 374 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5075

Sunday School Superintendent: Shelton Cooper, 374 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5075

Chairman of Deacons: H. H. Harris, Rt. 1, Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5280

Woman's Auxiliary President: Fannie Harris, 348 Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5215

Youth Director: Lynn Paul, Candy Field Rd., Pantego, NC 27860; phone, 252-935-5262

Trinity FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: From Tabor City on Hwy 410, go to first crossroads and turn left on Hwy 646, go 1½ miles. Church is on the right.

Mailing Address: 2831 Hagan Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-8060

Pastor: The Reverend Carl Barker, 1469 Hwy 646, Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-1084

Clerk: Eva Mae Cartrette, 2831 Hagan Rd., Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-8060

Treasurer: Woodrow G. Fowler, 3435 Fair Bluff Hwy., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 843-392-4264

Directory of Churches

Trinity FWB Church (Pee Dee) *cont.*

Sunday School Superintendent: Woodrow G. Fowler, 3435 Fair Bluff Hwy., Green Sea, SC 29545; phone, 843-392-4264
Chairman of Deacons: Paul Nobles, 4191 Sidney Cherry Grove, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-5119
Woman's Auxiliary President: Lois Barker, 1469 Hwy 646, Loris, SC 29569; phone, 843-756-1084
Youth Director: Paul Nobles 4191 Sidney Cherry Grove, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-5119

Trinity FWB Church (Western)

Location: 4075 Little Creek Church Rd., Clayton, NC 27520
Mailing Address: 9146 US Hwy 70 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6524
Pastor: The Reverend Jerry Allen, P.O. Box 852, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-550-1009
Clerk: Peggy Byrd, 9146 US Hwy 70 West, Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6524
Treasurer: Annie Nichols, 127 Pony Farm Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7862
Sunday School Superintendent: Tony Shaw, 596-C Jack Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5474
Chairman of Deacons: Sherald Lee, 2098 Shotwell Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5733
Woman's Auxiliary President: Joann Canady, 720 Jack Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-6306
Youth Director: Toni Shaw, 596-C Jack Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-5474

Union Chapel FWB Church (Albemarle)

Location: 6 miles south of Plymouth on Highway 32.
Mailing Address: 6033 NC Hwy. 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-9191
Clerk: Lois Askew, 50 Craddock Rd., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3936
Treasurer: Gail Hawkins, 38 Samantha Dr., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-3955
Sunday School Superintendent: Wayne Britt, 6880 NC Hwy 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-927-4507
Chairman of Deacons: Chuck Whitford, 30650 US Hwy 64, Jamesville, NC 27846; phone, 252-793-2900
Woman's Auxiliary President: Ruby Gurgnus, 105 Wilts Ave., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-793-2646
Layman's League President: Wayne Britt, 6880 NC Hwy 32 S., Plymouth, NC 27962; phone, 252-927-4507

Union Chapel FWB Church (Western)

Location: From Middlesex, go South 3 miles on state road 231. Turn left on Bis sette Road. Church is 1 mile on the left.
Mailing Address: 11620 Selma Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3798
Pastor: The Reverend Larry Barbour, 4167 Frank Price Church Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-8449
Clerk: Belma Armstrong, 11620 Selma Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3798
Treasurer: Peggy Perry, 7308 Finch Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 252-235-2946
Sunday School Superintendent: Robert Armstrong, 11620 Selma Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-235-3798

Directory of Churches

Union Chapel FWB Church (Western) cont.

Chairman of Deacons: Lervy Bryant, 12489 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 252-23-4457

Youth Director: Lisa Lewis, 10196 NC 39, Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-2106

Union Grove FWB Church (Western)

Location: 1283 Union Grove Church Rd., Fremont, NC.

Mailing Address: 2890 NC 581 N., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-4869

Pastor: The Reverend Billy Yawn, 642 Cole Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8859

Clerk: Judy Lane, 1255 NC 581 North, Pikeville, NC 27830; phone, 919-736-1423

Treasurer: Kathleen Radford, 1188 Old Kenly Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-5805

Sunday School Superintendent: Michael Lane, 100 Edgebrook Dr., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-6329

Chairman of Deacons: John Holland, 799 Bertie Pierce Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-4120

Woman's Auxiliary President: Agnes Corbitt, 3031 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-4722

Youth Director: Teresa Garriss, 1024 Pinkney Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-242-4792

Unity FWB Church (Western)

Location: 2200 Downing St., Wilson, NC.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 7201, Wilson, NC 27895; phone, 919-291-0200

Pastor: The Reverend James (Buddy) Rogerson, 5614 Lakehaven Ct., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 919-243-3480

Clerk: Icelene Braswell, 3811 Bridgers St., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-237-2339

Treasurer: John McDonald, 3209 Jennings Farm Dr., Wilson, NC 27896; phone, 252-291-9382

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Rogers, P. O. Box 241, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-1080

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Rogers, P.O. Box 241, Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-1080

Woman's Auxiliary President: Debbie Whitley, 6854 Good News Church Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-237-2006

Youth Director: Debra Page, 3301 Teal Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-2148

Youth Director: Louise Barnes, 1308 Parkside Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-4640

Vandora Springs FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Hwy 70 (in Garner) turn on Vandora Springs Rd., 1521 Vandora Springs Road on left in curve before Timber Drive.

Mailing Address: 1521 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-1304

Pastor: The Reverend Lloyd Hargis, P.O. Box 625, Clayton, NC 27501-0625; phone, 919-553-6800

Clerk: Dana Rickels, 806 Flanders St., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-662-0830

Treasurer: Homer McPherson, 436-B Graham Pond Rd., Angier, NC 27501; phone, 919-894-1228

Sunday School Superintendent: Walter Ennemoser, Jr., 317 Princess Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-5249

Chairman of Deacons: Homer McPherson, 436-B Graham Pond Rd., Angier, NC 27501; phone, 919-894-1228

Directory of Churches

Vandora Springs FWB Church (Cape Fear) *cont.*

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Stines, 917 Rand Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-9445

Layman's League President: Homer McPherson, 436-B Graham Pond Rd., Angier, NC 27501; phone, 919-894-1228

Youth Director: Peggy Stines, 917 Rand Farm Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-9445

Verona FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 7 miles South of Jacksonville on Hwy 17.

Mailing Address: 395 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-1514

Pastor: The Reverend Wayne Hargrove, 395 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-6786

Clerk: Jessie Ottaway, 237 Verona Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-346-9527

Treasurer: Mary Ottaway, 152 Johnny Parker Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-4333

Sunday School Superintendent: Keith Fisher, 504 Harper's Lane, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-346-2493

Chairman of Deacons: A.J. Brown, 173 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-347-5527

Woman's Auxiliary President: JoAnne Hall, 3352 Wilmington Hwy . Lot 10, Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-455-1693

Layman's League President: Joe Short, 185 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-455-0218

Youth Director: Janice Hughes, 177 High Hill Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28540; phone, 910-455-4832

Victory FWB Church (Western)

Location: 4 miles off Hwy 301 down Wiggins Mill Road.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 7316, Wilson, NC 27893

Pastor: The Reverend Wayne Whitley, 4332 Windfield Court, Elm City, NC 27822; phone, 252-237-7184

Clerk: Rachel Poythress, 6449 Juanita Loop, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-0998

Treasurer: Evelyn Ferrell, 194 Lake Royale, Louisburg, NC 27549; phone, 252-478-4097

Sunday School Superintendent: Doug Strickland, 2101 Silverleaf Rd., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-243-6484

Chairman of Deacons: John Mercer, 5104 Skyland Loop, Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-291-1046

Youth Director: Troy and Pam Aycock, 211 William Drive, Black Creek, NC 27813; phone, 252-237-2859

Walnut Creek FWB Church (Central)

Location: 138 N. Beston Rd., La Grange. Come down 70 East from Goldsboro to state road 1719. Turn left on North Beston Road, church is on right.

Mailing Address: 3613 N Beston Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4511

Pastor: The Reverend Tony McLamb, 1934 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; phone, 919-735-1071

Clerk: Ina Ruth Langston, 3613 N Beston Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4434

Treasurer: Ina Ruth Langston, 3613 New Hope Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4434

Sunday School Superintendent: Jack Howell 230 N. Beston Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4983

Directory of Churches

Walnut Creek FWB Church (Central) *cont.*

Chairman of Deacons: Jack Howell 230 N. Beston Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4983

Wardens Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: From Hwy 304, take state road 1230

Mailing Address: Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552

Pastor: The Reverend Swade Benson, 6360 Little Creek Church Rd., Clay ton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-4837

Clerk: Pattie Leary, 4302 Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-3807

Treasurer: Wilmer Lewis, Horne Rd., Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-5497

Sunday School Superintendent: Earl Sadler, Jr., 4969 Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-7947

Chairman of Deacons: Roscoe Rice, Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552

Woman's Auxiliary President: Nina Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 78-A, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-4198

League Director: Earl Sadler, Jr., 4969 Lowland Rd., Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-4947

Youth Director: Vicki Williamson, P. O. Box 65, Lowland, NC 28552; phone, 252-745-3833

Watery Branch FWB Church (Central)

Mailing Address: 425 Watery Branch Church Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-242-4654

Pastor: The Reverend A. G. Smith, 185 Will Baker Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-3930

Clerk: Carolyn Parris, P.O. Box 394, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-238-3731

Treasurer: Donnie Bell, 183 Watery Branch Church Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-242-4564

Sunday School Superintendent: Glenn Lancaster, 4031 NC 222 E., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-242-4374

Chairman of Deacons: Steve Taylor, 202 N. Marion Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; phone, 919-751-3018

Woman's Auxiliary President: Bettie Honeycutt, 4302 NC 222 E., Stantonburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-242-2292

Co-Youth Director: Judy Watson, Saratoga Rd., Stantonsburg, NC 27883

Co-Youth Director: Samone Lancaster, 4031 NC 222 E., Stantonsburg, NC 27883; phone, 252-242-4374

Watson's Grove FWB Church (Western)

Location: 8712 Watson Grove Church Road, Kenly, NC.

Mailing Address: 8712 Watson Grove Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3390

Pastor: The Reverend Archie Brock III, 1620 Beulatown Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-6973

Clerk: Angela R. Johnson, 8101 Springfield School Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-5120

Treasurer: Linda Barbee, 6424 NC 581 Hwy., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4073

Sunday School Superintendent: Mike Renfrow, 8129 New Sandy Hill Church Rd., Bailey, NC 27807; phone, 919-235-2829

Chairman of Deacons: Allen Barbee, 6424 NC 581 Hwy., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4073

Women's Auxiliary President: Toni Barbee, 795 Beulahtown Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3310

Directory of Churches

Watson's Grove FWB Church (Western) *cont.*

Layman's League President: Danny Brock, 372-A Field's Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-5889

Youth Director: Linda Barbee, 6424 NC 581 Hwy., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4073

Wayside FWB Church (Piedmont)

Location: From I-85, in Thomasville, take exit 102; go to stoplight, make left in front of Days Inn Motel. Go to end of road. This is Johnstontown Road. Cross Johnstontown and you will be on Upper Lake Road. The church is about a mile on the right.

Mailing Address: 3035 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 910-476-3055

Pastor: The Reverend Claude Garrett, Sr., 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 910-476-4193

Clerk: Joan Parker, 349 Old Hwy. 29, Lexington, NC 27292; phone, 336-249-3494

Treasurer: Neoma Garrett, 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; phone, 910-476-4193

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Hedrick, 7104 Wincrest Dr., High Point, NC 27263; phone, 910-431-1334

Chairman of Deacons: Gary Hedrick, 7104 Wincrest Dr., High Point, NC 27263; phone, 910-431-1334

Welcome Home FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 195 Old River Road, Beaufort, NC.

Mailing Address: 195 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516

Pastor: The Reverend Roland Cherry, 2331 Crab Point Loop Rd., Morehead City, NC 28517; phone, 252-726-6664

Clerk: Dorothea Laurence, 651 Hwy 70, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3604

Treasurer: Mae Gillikin, 278 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3724

Sunday School Superintendent: Eleanor Gillikin, 685 Hwy 70, Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-4391

Chairman of Deacons: Stanley Gillikin, 278 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-3724

Woman's Auxiliary President: Dawn Laurence, 165 Arrington Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-504-2775

Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. John Pake, 354 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; phone, 252-728-7834

West Clinton FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Hwy 24 going to Fayetteville on Pierce Street right off Fayetteville Street, on the left behind Pizza Hut.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1333, Clinton, NC 28328

Pastor: The Reverend Kenneth Phillips, 8233 NC Hwy 96 N., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5057

Clerk: Aundria Grady, 2530 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-564-4003

Treasurer: Haywood Bass, 426 Nathan Dudley Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-5148

Sunday School Superintendent: Tommy Speight, 105 Breckenridge Ct., Rocky Mount, NC 27804

Chairman of Deacons: Haywood Bass, 426 Nathan Dudley Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-592-5148

Youth Director: Aundria Grady, 2530 Five Bridge Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; phone, 910-564-4003

Directory of Churches

Westside FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Two blocks West of Kinston Plaza, behind Bill Faye Park (1205 Lynn Drive, Kinston)

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1141, Kinston, NC 28503; phone, 252-522-4505

Clerk: Wilma Parker, P. O. Box 6423, Kinston, NC 28501-0423; phone, 252-522-0967

Treasurer: Alice Kivett, 1769 Crestview St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-4830

Sunday School Superintendent: Charles Sowers, 1020 Jericho Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-523-7679

Chairman of Deacons: William Phillips, 2804 Cherry Lane, Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-523-7040

Woman's Auxiliary President: Eleanor Baker, 3307 Dahlia St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-4810

Youth Director: Wanda Daughtry, 4834 Aldridge Store Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-2441

Associate Pastor: The Reverend John Robert Harris, 1952 Becton Farm Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-208-1781

Whaley's Chapel FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Rt. 2, Box 482-A, Hwy 41.

Mailing Address: Rt. 2 Box 482-A, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5934

Pastor: The Reverend John Mark Windley, P. O. Box 102, Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 919-927-4863

Clerk: Wanda Taylor, 2378 Kinston Hwy., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4663

Treasurer: Alavia Kennedy, 2400 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4714

Sunday School Superintendent: Wanda Taylor, 2378 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4663

Chairman of Deacons: Ronnie L. Taylor, 2378 Kinston Hwy., Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-4663

Woman's Auxiliary President: Wanda Weyant, 2085 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-5298

Layman's League President: Sammie Swinson, Rt. 2 Box 475, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-568-4494

Youth Director: Robin Taylor, 2381 Kinston Hwy, Richlands, NC 28574; phone, 910-324-7684

New Beginnings: Victor Jones, 264 Kirby Thigpen Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3061

White Hill FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: Whitley Road and Old Sand Hill Road. Hwy 306, nine miles North of Grantsboro to Whitley Road, turn left on Whitley Rd. Go one block to Old Sand Hill Road.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5846

Pastor: The Raymond Lagcher, P. O. Box 104, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-964-2503

Clerk: L. T. Gillikin, 11189 Hwy 306 S., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5597

Treasurer: Pat Jordon, P. O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5615

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Jordon, P. O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5615

Chairman of Deacons: Gary Jordon, P. O. Box 519, Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5615

Woman's Auxiliary President: Jeannette Bennett, 9031 Mary's Chapel Church Rd., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-4406

Layman's League President: L. T. Gillikin, 11189 Hwy 306 S., Aurora, NC 27806; phone, 252-322-5597

Youth Director: Sharon O'Neal, 64 N. Bay River Shores Rd., Merritt, NC 28556; phone, 252-746-5097

Directory of Churches

White Oak FWB Church (Pee Dee)

Location: Hwy 211 Business, approximately $\frac{3}{4}$ mile from center of town.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1328, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3021

Pastor: The Reverend Bobby Carden, P. O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3792

Clerk: Peggy Pope, 71 Sassafras Rd., Blandeboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4608

Treasurer: Gary Davenport, 102 Maple Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358; phone, 910-738-3244

Sunday School Superintendent: Gary Davenport, 102 Maple Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358; phone, 910-738-3244

Chairman of Deacons: Jerry Brown, P. O. Box 475, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3133

Woman's Auxiliary President: Peggy Carden, P. O. Box 734, Bladenboro, N 28320; phone, 910-863-3792

Layman's League President: Tony Smith, P. O. Box 1128, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4546

Youth Director: Rhonda Smith, P. O. Box 1128, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4546

White Oak Grove FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: 4 miles SE of La Grange.

Mailing Address: 5724 Kennedy Home Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-556-9431

Pastor: The Reverend Bobby Johnston, 5724 Kennedy Home Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-556-3929

Clerk: O. E. Herring, 1525 Ben Herring Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-556-9430

Treasurer: Janet W. Brown, 1794 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-556-3382

Sunday School Superintendent: Freddy Herring, 2311 Fred Everett Rd., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-522-4923

Chairman or Deacons: Larry Brown, 1759 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-556-4311

Woman's Auxiliary President: Ann Rouse, 4694 Aldridge Store Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-4494

Layman's League President: Edward F. Gray, 2975 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-3791

Youth Director: Linda Herring, 1862 Jenny Lind Rd., La Grange, NC 28551; phone, 252-566-9704

Wildwood FWB Church (Western)

Location: 5788 Cornwallis Road, Garner, NC.

Mailing Address: 5788 Cornwallis Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-553-0848

Pastor: The Reverend Eddie Franks, 313 W. Horne St., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-8724

Clerk: Peggy Murdock, 2008 Scott Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-0494

Treasurer: Paul Keene, 105 Nicholas Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-5862

Sunday School Superintendent: Ron Murdock, 2008 Scott Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-0494

Chairman of Deacons: Ron Murdock, 2008 Scott Ct., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-0494

Woman's Auxiliary President: Margie Parrish, 5317 Cornwallis Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-553-5764

Youth Director: Margie Parrish, 5317 Cornwallis Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-553-5764

Directory of Churches

Wintergreen FWB Church (Eastern)

Location: The church is located on Wintergreen Road which connects old Hwy 70 (at Cove City) to Hwy. 55 West.

Mailing Address: 454 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-3792

Pastor: The Reverend Neal Cox, 454 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-3792

Clerk: Judy Daugherty, 151 John Daugherty Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-635-1656

Treasurer: Ray Rouse, 444 Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-1683

Sunday School Superintendent: Darrel Wood, 120 Darrel Wood Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-5342

Chairman of Deacons: Pete Hargett, 6495 Hwy 55 W, Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-637-5215

Woman's Auxiliary President: Audrey Quinn, 2356 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-6406

Layman's League President: Vernon Wilson, 6485 Hwy 55 W., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-8441

Youth Director: Joann Cox, Loop Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-633-3302

Winterville FWB Church (Central)

Location: 915 East Cooper Street, Winterville.

Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-3838

Pastor: The Reverend David Langley, 446 E. Cooper St., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-0520

Clerk: Leah McGlohon, P. O. Box 2, Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-2621

Treasurer: B. R. Churchill, 114 Ripley Dr., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-756-0937

Sunday School Superintendent: Jimmy Hines, 5487 Reedy Branch Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-2564

Chairman of Deacons: Frank Branch, 554 Laurie Ellis Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-1103

Woman's Auxiliary President: Arlyn Branch, 209 Forbes Ave., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-1103

Layman's League President: Stuart Forlines, 2907 Ellsworth Dr., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-355-2490

Youth Directors: Jimmy and Amy Hines, 5487 Reedy Branch Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-355-2564

Wooten's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Take Hwy 50 south from Benson to Hwy 42, turn left on Hwy 42 and then right on Sauls Road. Church is about 1 mile on the right.

Mailing Address: 9825 Sauls Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-779-7852

Pastor: The Reverend Charlie Carroll, 9529 Sauls Rd., Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-661-0854

Clerk: Mary Cook, 1204 Turner Farms Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-3536

Treasurer: Myrline Young, 600 Aversboro Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-9013

Sunday School Superintendent: Andy Cook, 1204 Turner Farms Rd., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-779-3536

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Barnette, 2804 Oakridge Ct., Raleigh, NC 27603; phone, 919-772-7272

Woman's Auxiliary President: Shirlene Register, Benson Highway, Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-772-4329

Directory of Churches

Wooten's Chapel FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Layman's League President: David Hogg, 15 Blue Pond Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-4205

Youth Director: Dawn Parker, 304 McColl Dr., Garner, NC 27529; phone, 919-553-0661

Yelverton Grove FWB Church (Cape Fear)

Location: Yelverton Grove Rd., Smithfield, NC.

Pastor: The Reverend Joseph Ballance, 2745 Old Beulah Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5983

Clerk: Patricia Jackson, 2074 Firetower Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-9269

Treasurer: Charles Wood, P. O. Box 690, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-2641

Sunday School Superintendent: Stacy Jackson, 2074 Firetower Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-9269

Chairman of Deacons: Charles Wood, P. O. Box 690, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-2641

Woman's Auxiliary President: Mavie Jean Daughtry, 104 Strickland Dr., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-8946

Youth Director: Dorothy Wood & Clara Powell, P.O. Box 690, Pine Level, NC 27568; phone, 919-965-2641

Zion FWB Church(Paul Palmer)

Location: From GA Rt. 27, Turn right onto Cedar Springs Rd., Travel 6.5 miles and turn right at Zion Church sign. Immediately turn left, church is 1.3 miles on left.

Mailing address: Rt.1 Box 322, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 912-723-4835

Pastor: The Reverend Barry Hedrick, Rt. 1 Box 322, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 912-723-4699

Clerk: Mrs. Martin Still, Rt. 4 Box 50, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 912-723-5086

Treasurer: Sue Hughes, Rt. 5 Box 3145, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 912-723-4819

Sunday School Superintendent: David Still, Rt. 5 Box 3095, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 912-723-5109

Chairman or Deacons: David Still, Rt. 5 Box 3095, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 912-723-5109

Women's Auxiliary President: Kay Willis, Rt.1 Box 301-D, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 912-723-5112

Youth Director: Lisa Still, Rt.1 Box 319-B, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 912-723-3003

The Master's Men President: G.B. Hustan, Jr., Rt.1 Box 318, Blakely, GA 31723; phone, 912-723-3469

**Directory
Of
Denominational
Ministries**



Directory of Denominational Ministries
Free Will Baptist Children's Home

P. O. Box 249
Middlesex, NC 27557
Phone: 252-235-2161
Fax: 252-235-2625
Email: cc1006@cocentral.com
www.fwbchildrenshome.org

Dr. Bobby Taylor, President/CEO
Gary Lee, Vice-President of Operations

Children's Home Board Members

The Reverend Phillip Boykin, President
Donnie Tyndall, Vice President
Elizabeth Brinchok, Secretary
David Cahoon, Assistant Secretary
Ann Grubbs
Judy Aycock

Edward Brock
Michael McLamb
William Hawkins
Ron Settle
Franklin Vester
The Reverend Carlee Stallard

Church Finance Association

3926 Lee St
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513-0039
Phone: 252-523-5800
Fax: 252-523-5803

The Reverend Don Fader, Director
The Reverend Walter Reynolds, President

Church Finance Board Members

A. G. Mangum, Vice President
William Thigpen, Secretary

Roger Hill
The Reverend Lester Duncan

Convention of Original Free Will Baptists

3926 Lee St
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-7993

Email: ofwbconvhq@coastalnet.com
The Reverend David Hansley, General Administrator
Mrs. Michelle Geiger, Administrative Assistant

Officers of the Convention

The Reverend Leon Grubbs, President
The Reverend Fred Baker, Vice President

The Reverend Buddy Sasser, Secretary
Mrs. Gloria Brown, Treasurer

Directory of Denominational Ministries

Convention Executive Committee

The Reverend Al Warrick
The Reverend Earl Glenn
The Reverend Jackie Godwin

The Reverend Harold Swinson
The Reverend Charles Renfrow
Mrs. Happy Taylor
The Reverend Samuel Wilson

Cragmont Assembly, Inc.

1233 North Fork Rd.
Black Mountain, NC 28711
Phone: 828-669-7677
Fax: 828-669-1463
The Reverend John and Arlinda Williams, Managers
Mrs. Phyllis Rogers, Cragmont Secretary

Cragmont Board Members

Mike Barnhill, Chairman
The Reverend Gary Bailey, Vice Chairman
Mrs. Grace Barbour, Secretary
Jimmy Stocks
The Reverend Bryant Hines
Lloyd Jones

Harry Grubbs
Nancy Hardee
Velma Morris
Carol Davis
Sharlene Howell
The Reverend Neal Cox

Foreign Missions

3926 Lee St
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-7491
The Reverend Harold Jones, Director/Treasurer
Mrs. Sandra Jones, Office Secretary

Foreign Missions Board Members

The Reverend Philip Wood, Chairman
The Reverend Gary Bailey, Secretary
The Reverend Wayne King
The Reverend Calvin Heath

The Reverend Chris Singleton
The Reverend Henry Armstrong
(Honorary Member for Life)

Free Will Baptist Press Foundation, Inc.

P. O. Box 159
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-6128
800-849-3927
Fax: 252-746-9248

Mr. Cliff Gray, Executive Director
The Reverend C. H. Overman, Editor

Directory of Denominational Ministries

Free Will Baptist Press Board Members

The Reverend Frank Flowers, Chairman
Nina Grace Register, Secretary
Linda Weathersby
Carroll Hawkins

Russell Corbett
John Brinn
Ermon Godwin
Charles McGlawhorn, Jr.

Bible and Bookstores

Ayden Bible and Bookstore
811 N. Lee St.
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-6128
Toll Free: 800-849-3927

Kinston Bible and Bookstore
123 N. Queen St.
Kinston, NC 28501
Phone: 252-527-2843
Toll Free: 800-875-8049

New Bern Bible and Bookstore
1232 S. Glenburnie Rd.
Glenburnie Plaza
New Bern, NC 28562
Phone: 252-638-6193
Toll Free: 800-875-8048

Wilson Bible and Bookstore
2800 B-4 Raleigh Rd.
Gateway Plaza
Wilson, NC 27986
Phone: 252-243-4983
Toll Free: 800-875-4175

Home Missions and Evangelism

3926 Lee St
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-8913
The Reverend Al Markuson, Executive Director
Mrs. Andrea Cox, Administrative Assistant

Home Missions and Evangelism Board Members

The Reverend James Owens, Chairman
The Reverend Jackie Raper

The Reverend Carlee Stallard
Peyton Lee
Howard McPherson
The Reverend Lewis Forsythe

Minister's Program

3926 Lee St
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-523-5800
Fax: 252-523-5803
The Reverend Donald Fader, Director
The Reverend Stanley Buck, Chairman

The Reverend Roney Bunn, Vice Chairman
The Reverend Chris Singleton
Robert Wilkerson, Jr.

continued on page 123

Directory of Denominational Ministries

Mount Olive College

634 Henderson St.
Mount Olive, NC 28365
Phone: 919-658-2502
Fax: 919-658-7180

Dr. J. William Byrd, President
Dr. K. David Hines, Director of Education
for Christian Ministries

The Reverend Frank Harrison, Campus Religious Life
Dianne Riley, Director of Alumni Relations
G. F. Barefoot, Free Will Baptist Historical Collection
Gordon Wall, Wood Services
Dr. Allen Cassell, Director of Athletics
Jean Ackiss, Church Gift Support
Vicky Cotton, Student Aid

Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes

3926 Lee St
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-7993

The Reverend Bruce Dudley, Executive Director
Mrs. Andrea Cox, Office Secretary

Free Will Baptist Retirement Homes Board Members

The Reverend James Joyner, Chairman
The Reverend Clifford Ball, Secretary
The Reverend Jerry English
The Reverend David Atkins

Frank Yarborough
Reginald Parker
Wilber Taylor
George Wooten
Lloyd Jones

Sunday School Ministries

3926 Lee St
P. O. Box 39
Ayden, NC 28513
Phone: 252-746-4963
Fax: 252-746-7993

Mrs. Mary Dudley, Director

Sunday School Board Members

The Reverend Frankie Baggett, Chairman
The Reverend Paul Grubbs, Vice Chairman
Kathy Markuson, Secretary
Cathy Crumpler

Evelyn English
Terry Ford
Hillis Burton
Darren Davenport
Kipling Godwin

Ministry Support Calendar



Free Will Baptist Children's Home Month
May and November



Convention Promotion Month
August



Cragmont Assembly Month
June



Foreign Missions Month
March and December



Home Missions and Evangelism Month
April and September

Free Will Baptist Ministers Program Month
October



Mount Olive College Month
July



Retirement Homes Month
January



Sunday School Month
February



**Minutes
of the
Convention**



Convention

MINUTES
of the
EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
CONVENTION OF ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
convening at
Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, North Carolina
September 13-14, 2000

Officers

President	The Reverend Leon Grubbs
Vice President	The Reverend Fred Baker
Recording Secretary	The Reverend Buddy Sasser
Treasurer	Mrs. Gloria Brown

Executive Committee

Leon Grubbs, 2633 Plantation Circle, Kinston, NC 28504 (2002)
Fred Baker, 770 Robert's Grove Rd., Dunn, NC 28334 (2002)
Buddy Sasser, 2216 Ridge Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 (2001)
Mrs. Gloria Brown, 261 Tracy Brown Rd., Magnolia, NC 28453 (2001)
Al Warrick (2002): Cape Fear
Earl Glenn (2002): Central
Jackie Godwin (2001): Pee Dee
Harold Swinson (2001): Albemarle
Charles Renfrow (2001): Western
Happy Taylor (2002): Eastern
Samuel Wilson (2002): Piedmont

Boards and Committees

Children's Home

Franklin Vester (01), Ron Settle (01), Elizabeth Brinchek (01), Phillip Boykin (02), Donnie Tyndall (02), Judy Aycock (02), Bill Hawkins (03), Michael McLamb (03), Carlee Stallard (03), Edward Brock (04), Ann Grubbs (04), David Cahoon (04), Rebecca Davenport (Emeritus Member)

Foreign Missions

Chris Singleton (01), Gary Bailey (02), Wayne King (03), Calvin Heath (04), Phillip Wood (07), Henry Armstrong (Honorary Member for Life)

Home Missions

Lewis Forsythe (01), Jacky Raper (02), Peyton Lee (03), Howard McPherson (04), Carlee Stallard (05), James Owens (06), Walter R. Tyndall (07)

Minister's Program

Robert Wilkerson (01), Chris Singleton (02), Stanley Buck (03), Roney Bunn (04), Phillip Boykin (05)

Convention

Commission of Free Will Baptist College Student Fellowships

David Hines (01), Tommy Yopp (02), David Langley (03)

Mount Olive College

Christine Jones (01), Jack Kannan (01), E. J. Pope, Jr. (01), Nido Qubein (01), Donald Ribeiro (01), De Wayne Eakes (02), Bobby Williamson (02), W. C. Martin (02), Wendell Murphy (02), Jane Tripp (02), Howard Scott (03), Kenneth "Deacon" Jones (03), Lou McLawhorn (03), C. W. Pittman, III (03), Billy J. Creech (03), H. Adrian Grubbs (04), C. Darrell Horne (04), Eugene Sumner (04), Carroll Hawkins (04), Christine Greene (05), Gene Jernigan (05), Lloyd Jones, Jr. (05), Tommy Benson (05), Danny McPherson (05), Carolyn Jernigan (06), N.B. "Tex" Barrow, Jr. (06), Kim Quinn (06), K. David Brame, Jr. (06), H.M. Poythress (06), James B. Hunt, Sr. (Emeritus)

Retirement Homes

James Joyner (01), Jerry English (01), George Wooten (02), Clifford Ball (03), Lloyd Jones (03), Frank Yarborough (04), Reginald Parker (04), David Atkins (05), K. Michael Barnhill (05)

Historical Commission

Pam Wood (01), Michael Pelt (02), Alan Lamm (03), Gary Barefoot (Honorary)

Chaplain's Commission

Joe Ingram (01), Michael Pelt (02), Alan Lamm (03), De W. Eakes (04), Richard Holmes (05)

Cragmont Assembly Stock Representatives

Mike Barnhill (01), Gary Bailey (01), Bryant Hines (02), Jimmy Stocks (02), Harry Grubbs (03), Neal Cox (03)

Board of Trustees

Billy Dilday (01), John Mark Windley (02), William Mobley (03)

Church Finance Association Representative

I. Z. "Bud" Cobb (01)

Free Will Baptist Press Foundation Representative

Sandra Jones (01)

Layman's League Board

Floyd Newsome (01), Steve Garner (01), Robert Ramsey (01), Stanley Jenkins (01), Ralph Sullivan (02), Elmer Harrell (02), Frank Parsons (02), Wayne Britt (02), Rex Wainwright (03), Frank Yarborough (03), Randy Tyson (03), Earl Shackelford (03)

Sunday School Board

Frankie Baggett (01), Darren Davenport (01), Kipling Godwin (01), Paul Grubbs (02), Kathy Markuson (02), Hillis Burton (02), Cathy Crumpler (03), Evelyn English (03), Terry Ford (03)

Convention
Proceedings

Wednesday Morning, September 13, 2000

The Eighty-Seventh Annual Session was called to order by the Secretary, Buddy Sasser. The Reverend Bryant Hines led the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art" and "His Name is Wonderful." Mr. Paul Beamon read scripture from Psalm 100 and led in prayer. Mrs. Jean Ackiss and students from Germany, Argentina, Brazil, and the United States brought words of welcome from Mount Olive College.

President Leon Grubbs welcomed all to the convention. By motion, the convention program was adopted giving the moderator leave to make changes deemed necessary. Remarks came from Psalm 133 and John 13 concerning unity within the convention.

The President announced Convention Committees.

Convention Committees 2000

Nominating Committee:

Albemarle Conference	William Mobley
Cape Fear Conference	Roy Clifton
Central Conference	Phillip Wood
Eastern Conference	Adrian Grubbs, Chairman
Pee Dee Association	Hollon Norris
Piedmont Conference	Howard Starling
Western Conference	Terry Ellis

Resolutions Committee:

Gary Bailey (Chairman)
Sam Weeks
Wayne King
Harold Swinson
Bryant Hines

Obituary Committee:

Albemarle Conference	James Owens
Cape Fear Conference	Gary Barefoot (Chairman)
Central Conference	Carroll Bradbury
Eastern Conference	James Gurganus
Pee Dee Association	Bobby Carden
Piedmont Conference	Wayne Watson
Western Conference	Seth Allen

Credentials Committee:

Neal Cox (Chairman)	Paul Grubbs
Shirley Forsythe	Debi Fulcher
Roger Hill	Stephen Prescott

Convention

Parliamentarians:

Fred Baker
Mike Pelt

Usher Chairman:

John Mark Windley

Sound:

Doug Skinner

Time Keepers:

Lewis Forsythe
Jesse Fulcher

Music Leaders:

Buddy Sasser
Craig Simmons
Bryant Hines

By motion, the report of the Executive Committee was given by Secretary Sasser. (see Report Book).

The report of the Convention Finance Committee was given by the treasurer, Mrs. Gloria Brown. By motion this report was adopted (see Report Book).

The Reverend David Hansley, General Administrator, gave the report of his office and presented the following special guests and fraternal delegates:

Dr. Ron Black, Fred Britton, Jack Everheart, Dale Bates, Ron Byrd, Mike Warren, Charlie Linheart...General Association of General Baptists Board of Directors

The Reverend Bruce Dudley and Dr. Bobby Taylor were presented special recognition plaques for outstanding institutional achievement.

Keith Letchworth and Hulon Whitehead were given special recognition for their work for people with disabilities.

Betty Riddle and Richard Rehoe were recognized for their work with the NC Council on Disabilities.

The Spirit Singers from Caswell Center brought special blessings in music.

By motion, The report of the Convention Restructure Commission was presented. By motion the report was adopted.

Report of the Convention Restructure Commission

At the 1999 meeting of the annual Convention, the following recommendation from the Executive Committee was adopted:

A Commission of 3 persons be appointed to study the feasibility of changing our Convention meeting schedule. Such study is to include the consideration of other organizations of our Denomination meeting within the same week. This Commission is to bring its report to the 2000 session.

The president made the following appointments: De W. Eakes, a past president of the Convention and pastor of Little Rock church; Jean Ackiss, who works with the leadership in all of our conferences in the annual dinner drives for Mount Olive

College and a member of Spring Hill church; and Fred Baker, vice president of the Convention and pastor of Robert's Grove. Leon Grubbs, president of the Convention, to serve as ex-officio member.

Commission members had much informal discussion during the course of the past twelve months and met officially on August 8, 2000.

A change of meeting time for the Convention from September to May was discussed with the general consensus that the change would be good for several reasons.

1. The weather if generally better in May with no threat of hurricanes.
2. The campus of the college would be available solely for the purposes of the Convention without students on campus.
3. In addition to the events we already have, it would be possible to incorporate other events during the course of a whole week of activities. (i.e., Sunday School Institute, Laymen's League Convention, Woman's Auxiliary Convention, Youth Convention).
4. During Convention Week, workshops conducted by our ministries, selected music companies, and other invited guests could be included in the week's activities.
5. More time could be devoted to worship during a weeklong series of meetings.
6. Our ministries would have more space and additional time for their displays.

We recommend to the Convention that the commission be expanded to include at least one member for each of our Conferences and other representatives be added as needed; and that this committee be charged with further examining the feasibility of moving the annual Convention from September to May, and report its findings and make appropriate recommendations to the 2001 seating of the Convention.

Submitted by Restructure Commission;
*Jean Ackiss, De Eakes, Fred Baker, &
Leon Grubbs*

The report of the Project Solution Task Force was given by The Reverend C.H. Overman. This report was received as information.

The report of the Nominating Committee was given by The Reverend Adrian Grubbs. By motion, the report was received and the names placed in nomination (see Report Book).

The floor was opened for nominations and President Grubbs explained that the vote on nominees would take place in Thursday's session.

Nominations from the floor included:

H.M. Poythress for Mount Olive College Board of Trustees (opp. Sherri Noonan)

Carolyn F. Jernigan for the MOC Board of Trustees (opp. Terry Ellis)

Stearle Pittman for Cragmont Board of Directors (opp. Neal Cox)

The Reverend Donald Fader gave the report of the Church Finance Association. This report was properly received.

The Reverend David Hansley recognized Bishop L.N. Forbes of the Original FWB General Conference.

Bryant Hines led congregational singing and the Convention Quartet sang "Glory Road".

Reverend Fader gave the Minister's Program Report. By motion, the recommendations contained in the report were adopted (see Report Book).

Break:

The morning worship service was led by the Reverend Earl Glenn with the message being given by Dr. Burkett Raper.

Recess for Lunch.

Wednesday Afternoon, September 13, 2000

The afternoon session began with the Reverend Craig Simmons leading the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing".

Mr. Royce Pittman presented the afternoon devotions, reading from Judges 6:11, 12, & 14.

Dr. Bobby Taylor gave the report of the Free Will Baptist Children's Home. By motion, the recommendations in the report were adopted (see Report Book).

The report of Cragmont Assembly was given by the Reverend John Williams and properly received (see Report Book).

The Reverend Harold Jones gave the report of the Board of Foreign Missions-Free Will Baptist International. By motion, the report was properly received and its recommendations adopted (see Report Book).

The report of the Free Will Baptist Press was given by Mr. Cliff Gray. The report was properly received (see Report Book).

The Reverend Al Markuson gave the report of the Board of Home Missions and Evangelism. By motion, the report's recommendations were adopted (see Report Book).

Dr. J. William Byrd gave the report of Mount Olive College. By motion the report's recommendations were adopted (see Report Book).

Convention

The report of the Retirement Homes Board was given by the Reverend Bruce Dudley. By motion, the report's recommendations were adopted (see Report Book).

Mrs. Mary Dudley gave the report of the Sunday School Board. By motion, the report's recommendations were adopted (see Report Book).

The Convention was recessed until Thursday morning at 9:00.

Thursday Morning, September 14, 2000

The Morning Worship service featured Dr. Danny McPherson as the guest speaker. Special music was provided by the Convention Quartet.

The Convention reconvened for business at 10:45 a.m.

The following Denominational Auxiliary reports were received:
Dr. Michael Pelt gave the report of the Chaplain's Commission.
The Reverend Harold Swinson gave the report of the Ministerial Association.

The report of the Ladies' Auxiliary Convention was given by Mrs. Joan Little.

The report of the Carolina Bible Institute was given by the Reverend Rudy Owens.

The Camp Vandemere report was given by the Reverend Owen Arthur.

Dr. Michael Pelt gave the report of the Historical Commission.

The League Convention was represented by written report only.

Mr. Elmer Harrell gave the report of the Layman's League.

The report of the Credentials Committee was given by the Reverend Neal Cox:

Mr. President,

The Credentials Committee would like to thank everyone who attended this annual Session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. We had 406 people pre-registered. During the Convention we had 62 ministers, 50 delegates, and 82 visitors and guests who registered. We had a total reported attendance of 617 for this Convention Session. The registration was as follows:

	Ministers		Delegates	
	Pre.	Reg.	Pre.	Reg.
Albemarle	9	2	10	4
Cape Fear	23	8	30	5

Convention				
	Pre.	Reg.	Pre.	Reg.
Central	38	11	57	12
Eastern	61	15	47	12
Pee Dee	7	0	15	1
Piedmont	2	1	0	0
Western	43	25	62	15
Paul Palmer	0	0	0	2
Unions	0	0	2	0
TOTAL	183	62	223	50
Guests and Visitors		82		
Licensed Ministers		Pre. 9	Reg 6	Total 15
Members		Pre. 2		
Total Registration		<u>617</u>		

Respectfully submitted: *The Reverend Neal Cox, The Reverend Stephen Prescott, Mrs. Shirley Forsythe, Mrs. Debi Fulcher, Mr. Roger Hill, and Mr. Paul Grubbs*

By motion, the report was adopted.

The report of the convention Resolutions Committee was given by the Reverend Gary Bailey:

1. Resolution Regarding the Fiftieth Anniversary of Mount Olive College

WHEREAS, the 2001 Convention of Original Free Will Baptists will mark the fiftieth anniversary of the authorization of this Convention for the establishing of a junior college, now Mount Olive College;

WHEREAS, the State of North Carolina issued a charter for said college on November 27, 1951; and

WHEREAS, Mount Olive College is a ministry of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That a joint Committee, representing both the Convention and Mount Olive College be appointed to plan and carry out a series of programs and events appropriate for the recognition and celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the College;

Convention

2. That the size of the Committee and its membership be determined by the President of the Convention and the President of the College in consultation with their respective executive committees, and
3. That, in addition to other programs and events that may be planned, suitable time be set aside at the 2001 session of this Convention for observing the fiftieth anniversary of the College.

September 13, 2000

2. Resolution Regarding Ministries

WHEREAS, this Convention receives annual reports from each of our ministries, and

WHEREAS, for several years we have required financial audits, and

WHEREAS, our ministries have Mission Statements, and

WHEREAS, accomplishing our goals involves more than finances.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, so that our people might know how well our ministries are performing their designated work and reaching their goals, we ask the Executive Committee to work to implement a mission audit for each of our ministries that will report to our Convention beginning in 2001, which included but is not necessarily limited to the following:

1. A statement of its mission. What is it? What is its reason for being?
2. A concise and concrete list of its achievements and results during the past five years toward fulfilling its mission
3. A plan of work for the future. What is definite and specific plans and goals have been adopted by its board for the next five years.

3. Resolution Regarding the Death of a Minister

WHEREAS, the death of any of our ministers affects our entire denomination,

and

WHEREAS, there are many times funerals are held before many of our ministers learn of a death.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Executive Committee implement a procedure to inform our ministers of a death of a fellow minister as quickly as possible either by e-mail or telephone.

4. Resolution Regarding Mount Olive College

WHEREAS, Mount Olive College has been a gracious host to the Eighty-eighth Session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Convention give a rising vote of thanks to Mount Olive College for its gracious hospitality in hosting this 88th annual session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

5. Resolution Regarding Officers of the Convention

WHEREAS, the officers of the Convention have done a great job in planning and conducting this Eighty-eighth Session of the Convention of Original Free Will

Baptists;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Convention give a rising vote of thanks to the officers of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
*Gary M. Bailey, Wayne King,
Harold Swinson, Bryant Hines, and
Sam Weeks*

By motion, the report was adopted.

By motion, all unopposed candidates put forth by the Nominating Committee were elected by acclamation. Each remaining candidate was allowed two people to speak two minutes on their behalf.

Cragmont Board--Neal Cox opposed by Stearle Pittman

By majority vote, the Reverend Neal Cox was elected.

Mount Olive College Board of Trustees:

Terry Ellis opposed by Carolyn Jernigan

Sheri S. Noonan opposed by H.M. Poythress

*By majority vote , Carolyn Jernigan and H.M. Poythress were
elected.*

The Reverend Lewis Forsythe, giving reference to Dr. Burkett Raper's message on our calling and the work of the church, presented the following resolution:

Whereas we are not ashamed of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and because of our calling and commission by our Lord Jesus Christ, I move that this 88th Session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists recommend to the Board of Trustees of Mount Olive College the addition of the following words to the first paragraph of the College's Mission Statement beginning immediately after the phrase, "...nurtured by Christian values;"

*"...based on the Holy Bible and built on the church's one
Foundation, our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ."*

By motion, the resolution was adopted.

The report of the Obituary Committee included the following persons:

James Elmer Thompson, James Alphonso Evans, James B.

"Billy" Hardee, Claude Beam, Jr., Walter Bass, Sr., Luther

Edwin Bisette, Wilbert Odell Hodge, Orville O'Berry Jones,

Fred Augusta Rivenbark.

By motion, the Convention was adjourned.

Respectfully Submitted,
*Leon Grubbs, President
Buddy Sasser, Secretary*

**Minutes
of
Conferences and
Associations**

Piedmont
MINUTES
of the
FIFTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
PIEDMONT CONFERENCE of ORIGINAL
FREE WILL BAPTISTS

Held with
HOUSE OF PRAYER FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kernersville, North Carolina
August 18-19, 2000

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Moderator: The Reverend David Atkins (2001)
Vice Moderator: The Reverend Samuel Wilson (2002)
Treasurer: The Reverend Carlee Stallard (2001)
Clerk: Mrs. Neoma Garrett (2000)
At Large: The Reverend Richard Martin (2001)

ORDAINING COUNCIL

The Reverend Howard Starling (2001)
The Reverend James Blount (2002)
The Reverend Samuel Wilson (2000)
The Reverend Hillis Burton (2001)
The Reverend Claude Garrett, Sr. (2001)

CONFERENCE REPORTER

Mrs. Charlotte Belvin, 3525 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Neoma Garrett
The Reverend Carlee Stallard

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

The Reverend David Atkins
The Reverend Claude Garrett, Sr.

PIEDMONT WOMAN'S AUXILIARY
1999 OFFICERS

President: Linda Smith, 910-895-6835
New Hope Free Will Baptist Church

Vice President: Debbie Motsinger, 336-993-6947
Friendly Chapel Free Will Baptist Church

Piedmont

Secretary: Betty Kester, 910-895-0137
New Hope Free Will Baptist Church

Treasurer: Betty Kester, 910-895-0137
New Hope Free Will Baptist Church

Mission Chairman: The Reverend Carlee Stallard, 336-993-3675
House of Prayer Free Will Baptist Church

Youth Chairman: Charlotte Belvin, 336-697-1710
Friendly Chapel Free Will Baptist Church

Co-Youth Chairman: Ricky Belvin, 336-697-1710
Friendly Chapel Free Will Baptist Church

Program-Prayer Chairman: Linda McCormick, 910-997-3533
New Hope Free Will Baptist Church

Study Course Benevolence Chairman: Jean Brown, 910-997-5991
New Hope Free Will Baptist Church

Benevolence Chairman: Alice Smith, 910-997-2406
New Hope Free Will Baptist Church

MINISTERS OF PIEDMONT CONFERENCE

Rev. David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358; Phone (336) 643-5162

Rev. Dale Belvin, 3525 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377; Phone (336) 697-1710

Rev. James Blount, III, 228 Kumquat Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone (910) 481-0595

Rev. Larry Brown, 136 Fairwood Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; Phone, (910) 997-5991

Rev. Hillis Burton, 200 Trexler Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; Phone (336) 475-2605

Rev. Claude Garrett, Sr., 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; Phone (336) 476-4193

Rev. Billy Hagee, 6243 Lowerywood Cir., Trinity, NC 27270; Phone, (336) 434-3641

Rev. J.A. Hodges, 4880 Poplar Tent Rd., Concord, NC 28025

Rev. Allen Hudson, 378 Northan Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; Phone (910) 895-9696

Rev. Richard Martin, 444 Chapel Dr., Thomasville, NC 27360; Phone (336) 472-8755

Rev. Vernon Melton, 226 Westover Dr., Kannapolis, NC 28081; Phone (704) 934-2780

Rev. Roger Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing, Kernersville, NC 27284; Phone (336) 993-6947

Rev. David Parrish, 609 Lee Ave. Wadesboro, NC 28170; Phone (704) 694-9432

Rev. Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284; Phone (336) 993-3675

Rev. Howard Starling, P.O. Box 1283, Elon College, NC 27244; Phone, (336) 584-0590

Rev. Thomas Wallace, 373 Free Pilgrim Church Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360; Phone, (336) 472-8883

Rev. Wayne Watson, 167 Carlyle Rd., Troutman, NC 28166; Phone (704) 528-0014

Rev. Samuel Wilson, 1005 Long St., Albemarle, NC 28001

Rev. Carl Wood, 117 Bowers Lane, Ellerbe, NC 28338; Phone (910) 652-5007

LICENSED MINISTERS

James Lamm, 16847 Frog Pond Rd., Oakboro, NC 28129; Phone, (704)485-4449

Churches, Pastors, and Clerks

Christ, Stokesdale, NC

Pastor: David Atkins, 7205 St. Crispins Way, Summerfield, NC 27358

Clerk: Angie Toomes, 2321 Scalesville Rd., Summerfield, NC 27358

East Rockingham, Rockingham, NC 28379

Pastor: Larry Brown, 136 Fairwood Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

Clerk: Evelyn Jackson, 245 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

Faith, New London, NC

Pastor: Samuel Wilson, 1005 Long Street, Albemarle, NC 28001

Clerk: Lena Page, 729 Austin Street, Albemarle, NC 28001

Friendly Chapel, Greensboro, NC

Pastor: Roger Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284

Clerk: Debbie Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane., Kernersville, NC 27284

Hickory Grove, Fayetteville, NC

Pastor: Jonathan Ceasro

Clerk: Barbara C. Tazelaar, 4910 Cameron Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348

House of Prayer, Kernersville, NC

Pastor: Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284

Clerk: Pat Castle, 9010 County Line Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284

Mt. Olive, Kannapolis, NC

Pastor: Vernon Melton, 226 Westover Dr., Kannapolis, NC 28083

Clerk: Grace Furr, 2403 Earley Circle, Kannapolis, NC 28083

New Hope, Rockingham, NC

Pastor: Allen Hudson, 378 Northan Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

Clerk: Mrs. Alice Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379

Wayside Tabernacle, Thomasville, NC

Pastor: Claude Garrett, Sr., 2997 Upper Lake Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360

Clerk: Joan Parker, 349 Old Hwy 29, Lexington, NC 27292

**MINUTES
of the
Fifty-Sixth Annual Session
of the
Albemarle Conference
of
Original Free Will Baptists
Free Union Free Will Baptist Church
Pinetown, North Carolina
October 4, 2000**

The next session will convene Wednesday, before the second Sunday, October 10, 2001. The location will be Mt. Zion Free Will Baptist Church, Roper, North Carolina.

Moderator: the Reverend Harold Swinson
Assistant Moderator: the Reverend William Mobley
Clerk: the Reverend Keith Pelletier
Assistant Clerk: Mrs. Judy Cox
Treasurer: The Reverend Tony Parrish

The Executive Committee is composed of general officers of the Conference, chairman of the Board of Trustees, chairman of Ordination, and chairman of the Board of Missions.

Mr. Wayne Britt (2002) Mr. Lloyd Jones, Jr. (2003)
Mr. Charlie Keech (2001)

The Reverend Paul Grubbs (2004) The Reverend Billy Reynolds (2005)
The Reverend Bill Mobley (2001) The Reverend Robert May (2002)
The Reverend Harold Swinson (2003)

The Reverend Dallas Pinkham (2004)
Mr. Ray Collier (2002)

The Reverend Keith Pelletier (2001)
Mr. James Cahoon (2003)

The Reverend Royce Reynolds
Mrs. Lucy Jones
Mrs. Ann Collier

Mr. Billy Dilday
Mrs. Teresa Grubbs

Ordained Ministers

W.L. Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Box 259, Columbia, NC 27925
Paul Grubbs, 312 Lance Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Everette V. Harper, 128 King Eternity St., Washington, NC 27889
Raymond Lagcher, P.O. Box 104, Belhaven, NC 27810
Robert M. May, 530 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910
William C. Mobley, 2306 W. Fifth St., Washington, NC 27889
H.P. Norman, P.O. Box 723, Farmville, NC 27928
James R. Owens, 121 Pamela St., Plymouth, NC 27962
Charles Parrish
Tony Parrish, 1159 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928
Keith A. Pelletier, 506 Ambrose Rd., Creswell, NC 27928
Dallas Pinkham, 13099 Hwy 264 E., Pinetown, NC 27865
Billy F. Reynolds, 440 Breezy Banks Rd., Roper, NC 27970
Royce L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 22 Columbia, NC 27925
Harold Swinson, 808 Jones Bridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865

Licensed Ministers

Timothy Webster, 706 Waters Rd, Pinetown, NC 27865
Scott Jackson, P.O. Box 528, Columbia, NC 27925

Proceedings

The 56th Annual Session of the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met Wednesday, October 4, 2000 at Free Union Free Will Baptist Church in Pinetown, NC.

The session began with the singing of "There Shall Be Showers of Blessings", led by the Reverend William Mobley and accompanied by Mrs. Lucy Jones. The Reverend Mike Quintas brought the morning devotion from Galatians 6:7-10. The Reverend Harold Swinson of the host church welcomed the Conference and Mr. Billy Dilday gave the response.

The clerk called the 56th Annual Session to order using the words of the late Oscar Webster, "I Keith Pelletier, clerk of the Albemarle Conference of the Original Free Will Baptists do declare the 56th annual session of the Conference is now officially in session: for prayer and praise to God, for the preaching of His Word, and the transaction of any business pertinent to the ongoing business of said conference. May God, to our good and his glory, bless our coming together. The Reverend Harold Swinson, Moderator now presiding.", and presented the Moderator to preside over the Session.

A motion was made by and passed to adopt the program and to give the Moderator the power to make necessary changes.

The Roll Call of Churches was made with twelve churches present. Two churches were represented by letter only. Those in attendance included thirteen registered delegates, twelve ordained ministers and two licensed ministers of the Albemarle Conference, and eleven visiting ministers. Three Albemarle Conference Ministers were excused due to health considerations.

The Reverend Harold Swinson gave the Moderator's Address using II Timothy 1:7 asking, "Where does God want us to go?" God has given us opportunities to reach people in the Albemarle area. The Moderator challenged us that if we have a belief and faith in what we are called by God to do, we can go where God has promised to take us. He called upon us to set our eyes on the future, and to listen and be obedient to God as His people.

The congregation sang choruses of "His Name is Wonderful" and "I Will Serve Thee". Following prayer by the Reverend Dallas Pinkham, an offering was collected.

The following temporary committees were appointed by the Moderator.

Resolutions Committee: The Reverend Paul Grubbs, Mr. Lloyd Jones, and The Reverend Billy Reynolds.

Memorial Committee: The Reverend Dallas Pinkham and The Reverend Everette Harper.

The reports of the Standing Committees and Boards were given. The Executive Committee report (see attachment) was read by the Clerk and accepted by motion.

The Board of Ordination Report (see attachment) was given by the Reverend Harold Swinson and accepted by motion.

The Board of Trustees and Board of Missions gave no reports.

At this time, several announcements were shared. The Reverend Raymond Lager moved to give the Reverend Everette Harper a rising vote of thanks for his service to the Conference. The motion was seconded and passed. The Moderator introduced new licensed and ordained ministers and welcomed them to the work of the Conference. The session then entered into a short intermission.

The Session then entered in worship with the Reverend William Mobley leading the congregation in singing "Breathe on Me". Pam Keech of the host church presented special music and The Reverend Harold Swinson delivered the Worship Message entitled "Obedience Without Compromise". He spoke from the text Exodus 5:1-9 noting how Moses refused to compromise with the Pharaoh in Egypt and how we must today refuse to compromise with the present day world. He called on us to be committed to the authority of God in our lives, to be focused on Jesus Christ, and to stand steadfast against compromising any part of God's plan for the Christian life.

The worship service closed with the song "Just As I Am", and prayer from the Reverend David C. Hansley. The congregation then enjoyed lunch provided by the host church.

The afternoon session began with the Reverend William Mobley giving the afternoon devotion from II Corinthians 5:7.

The following reports were given by representatives of the ministries: The Convention, Children's Home, Church Finance, Home Missions and Evangelism, Minister's Program, Woman's Auxiliary and Layman's League by the Reverend David C. Hansley; Cragmont Assembly by The Reverend John Williams; Foreign Missions by The Reverend Harold Jones; The Free Will Baptist Press by Mr. Cliff Gray; Mount Olive College by The Reverend Frank Harrison; Retirement Homes by The Reverend Bruce Dudley; Sunday Schools by Mrs. Mary Dudley; and Camp

Vandemere by Mr. Mike Williams.

The Memorial Service was led by The Reverend Dallas Pinkham. He led the congregation in remembering twenty-five brothers and sisters who have passed on in the Conference in the past year. He spoke from Peter 1:10 and The Reverend Everette Harper provided special music.

The Treasurer's Report (see attachment) was given by the Reverend Tony Parrish and accepted by motion.

A motion was made and passed to place a plaque on the Convention Wall of Honor.

A motion was made and passed to give Free Union Church a rising vote of thanks for hosting the annual session of the Conference.

The report of the Nominating Committee (see attachment) was given by Mr. Lloyd Jones and accepted by motion. The Report of the Resolutions Committee (see attachment) was given by the Reverend Paul Grubbs. One resolution was proposed and accepted by motion.

A report on the 2000 Annual Convention of Original Free Will Baptists was given by Mrs. Eunice Sexton. Mrs. Eunice Sexton and Mrs. Judy Cox were named as delegates of the Albemarle Conference to the 2001 Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

It was announced that the 2001 Annual Conference meeting of the Albemarle Conference would be held on Wednesday, October 10, 2001 at Mt. Zion Free Will Baptist Church in Roper, North Carolina. The Reverend Keith Pelletier gave a report on the work at the Sunrise Landing Mission.

The minutes of the annual conference meeting were read and accepted by motion.

Closing prayer was given by The Reverend Tony Parrish, and the Moderator adjourned the Conference.

Executive Committee Report

December 20, 1999

A joint meeting of the Executive Committee and Ordaining Council of the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists was held on December 20, 2000 at the Western Sizzlin' restaurant in Plymouth, North Carolina. The meeting was called to order by Conference Moderator Harold Swinson at 10:00 am. Those in attendance included The Reverends Harold Swinson, Bill Mobley, Tony Parrish, Paul Grubbs, Everette Harper, Robert May, and Keith Pelletier.

The first activity was prayer. The prayer was led by Paul Grubbs.

Moderator Swinson then read from Isaiah 40:29-31 commenting that "The Lord is the source of our strength. We have much work, and golden opportunities ahead. And, we can move forward only with the help of God. We need to continue in prayer for our conference and work with patience, waiting upon the Lord."

A discussion was held concerning the placing of a name on the Wall of Honor at FWB Headquarters. Robert May moved to table this issue until the next annual conference. The motion was passed.

There was discussion only of the following topics: status and planning for the Sunrise Landing Mission/Church; current events; the present status of Mount

Olive College; the Vacancies in the pastorates of Malachi's Chapel, Plymouth First, and Union Chapel FWB Churches.

Robert May moved to invite the Reverend Fred Baker to deliver the worship message at the 2000 annual conference to be held at Free Union on October 4, 2000. The motion was passed.

Following a discussion on the status of Everette Harper as a member of the Executive Committee and Ordaining Council, Paul Grubbs moved that any elected person might serve as long as they hold active membership in a church in the conference. The motion passed.

The Ordaining Council addressed several issues they felt were of consequence to the Executive Committee.

The meeting adjourned for lunch and fellowship. No further business was transacted.

July 29, 2000

The Executive Committee met at Sidney Free Will Baptist Church with the Reverend William Mobley presiding. Due to the unavailability of the Reverend Fred Baker as speaker of the upcoming Conference, the committee chose to ask the Reverend Harold Swinson to bring the Worship message.

August 21, 2000

The Executive Committee received and accepted a letter from the Reverend Everette Harper resigning his positions on the Board of Ordination and the Board of Missions.

Board of Ordination Report

April 29, 2000

The Board of Ordination met following the Union Meeting at Shiloh on April 29, 2000 with the following members present: The Reverends Paul Grubbs, Everette Harper, Harold Swinson, Robert May, and William Mobley.

The meeting was opened with prayer and the following items were discussed:

1. By motion:

The letters and application kits for Brother Wayne Adkins and Brother Scott Jackson from Sound Side Original Free Will Baptist Church were reviewed. Upon review, a date was set for May 15, 2000 to meet with the candidates at Hickory Chapel. The purpose of the meeting would be to examination for license in Original Free Will Baptist Denomination. The motion was passed.

2. The board also met with the Reverend Charles Parrish upon the request of the Eastern Conference. Brother Parrish had requested permission from the Eastern Conference to pastor Dublin Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church. As Brother Parrish had transferred his membership and credentials to Georgia, and the Albemarle Conference was his last membership and pastorate; he was referred back to us.

Upon review of the request and with a letter of recommendation from Little River Association of Free Will Baptist, Millwood, GA., the

Albemarle

following motion was passed:

"Brother Charles Parrish was welcomed back into the Albemarle Conference with formal welcome being at the Conference in October 2000. That letter of good standing be passed to the Eastern Conference to assist with the request to pastor Dublin Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church."

With no other business the meeting was closed with prayer.

May 15, 2000

The meeting at Hickory Chapel was canceled because one of the candidates was unable to meet and the other has not completed the requirements for membership 1 year at the present church.

Dates to be set for meeting with the other candidate.

July 29, 2000

The Board of Ordination met following the Union meeting at Sidney Original Free Will Baptist Church on July 29, 2000 with the following members present: The Reverends Paul Grubbs, Everette Harper, Robert May and William Mobley.

The meeting was opened with prayer and the following item was discussed. Upon review of the application kit of Brother Scott Jackson from Sound Side Original Free Will Baptist Church, the Board of Ordination makes the following recommendation:

By motion, The Board of Ordination is pleased to recommend to Sound Side Original Free Will Baptist Church the Licensing of Brother Scott Jackson to the ministry of the Gospel in the Original Free Will Baptist Church. Motion passed.

Respectfully Submitted:

Harold Swinson

Financial Report

Opening Balance 10-6-99	\$1177.26
Deposit 10-2-00	\$1219.18
Received 10-3-00	\$96.07
Total Received	<u>\$2492.51</u>
 Amount Paid Out	 <u>-\$1292.40</u>
 Balance 10-4-00	 \$1200.10

Respectfully Submitted:

Tony Parrish, Treasurer

Nominating Committee Report

Board of Missions

The Reverend Dallas Pinkham to fill the unexpired term of The Reverend Everette Harper (2004)

Board of Ordination

The Reverend Billy Reynolds (2004)

Board of Trustees

Mr. Lloyd Jones (2004)

Nominating Committee for 2001

The Reverend Royce Reynolds, Mr. Billy Dilday, Mrs. Lucy Jones, Mrs. Teresa Grubbs, Mrs. Ann Collier

Respectfully Submitted:

*Lloyd Jones Jr., Timothy Webster,
Ray Collier, Billy Reynolds, Harold Swinson*

Resolutions Committee Report

Resolution Number One:

“Whereas Free Union Free Will Baptist Church has been a gracious host for the 56th Annual Session of the Albemarle Conference of Original Free Will Baptists; Be it resolved that we give them a rising vote of thanks.”

Respectfully Submitted:

Paul Grubbs, Billy Reynolds, Lloyd Jones, Jr.

Western

**MINUTES
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED FOURTEENTH SESSION
OF THE
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
OF
NORTH CAROLINA
Held with
FIRST WILSON ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Wilson, North Carolina
October 12, 1999**

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 2000-2001

Moderator: Dr. DeWayne Eakes, P.O. Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851

Assistant Moderator: Rev. Doug Skinner, 817 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703

Clerk: The Reverend Charles Renfrow, 10336 Old Beulah Road, Kenly, NC 27542

Treasurer: The Reverend Roney Bunn, 7655 Leonard Road, Kenly, NC 27542

Member-at-Large: The Reverend Lloyd Hargis, P.O. Box 625, Clayton, NC 27520

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. DeWayne Eakes, *Chairman* The Reverend Doug Skinner, *Vice Chairman*
The Reverend Charles Renfrow, *Clerk* The Reverend Roney Bunn, *Treasurer*
The Reverend Lloyd Hargis, *Member-at-Large*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Reverend Fred Johnson (2001) The Reverend Jeff Scarboro (2002)
The Reverend Charles Petit (2003) The Reverend Allen Stanley (2004)

BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Reverend Ray Wells (2001) The Reverend James Rogerson (2002)
The Reverend Rudy Owens (2003) The Reverend Frank Grubbs (2004)
The Reverend Joseph Ingram (2005) The Reverend James Joyner (2006)
The Reverend Wayne King (2007)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Reverend Seth Allen (2001) The Reverend Chuck Owens (2002)
The Reverend Richard Holmes (2003) The Reverend Richard Glosson (2004)
The Reverend Pete Radford (2005)

REPRESENTATIVE OF WESTERN CONFERENCE STOCK AT FWB PRESS

The Reverend Roney Bunn

ORDAINED MINISTERS

ALBERTSON, DALE, 796 Sumner Road, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 910-298-3037
ALLEN, JERRY, 502 E. Second Street, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-550-1009
ALLEN, SETH, P.O. Box 3032, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-242-5359
BARBOUR, LARRY, 1018 Bynum Street, Wilson, NC 27893; 919-291-8449
BENTON, EDGAR, 786 Davis Mill Road, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-242-5283

Western

BLACKMAN, WALTER, 950 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-3918
BOYKIN, JOHN, 4729 Old Merck Road, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-243-3280
BRINSON, DAVID, 2000 Rosin Hill Road, Newton Grove, NC 28366; 910-594-1171
BROCK, ARCHIE, 1620 Beulah town Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-6973
BROWN, HARRY 3308 Hope Valley Road, Durham, NC 27707; 919-489-8584
BUNN, RONEY, 7655 Leonard Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-237-4428
CARTER, BRAXTON, 103 Alpine Way, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-7246
CASEY, CHRIS,
CHERRY, FLOYD, Britthaven, Smithfield, NC 27577
COATES, DONALD, 4284 Swift Creek Road, Smithfield, NC 27577; 919-934-2727
COX, CLYDE, P.O. Box 240, Micro, NC 27555; 919-284-1048
CROCKER, LINWOOD, P.O. Box 701, Selma NC 27576; 919-965-5581
DEANS, RON, 4114 Strickland Road, Bailey, NC 27807; 919-235-2313
DUNCAN, LESTER, 213 Dewey Street, Wilson, NC 27893; 919-237-0659
EAKES, DE WAYNE, P.O. Box 298, Lucama, NC 27851; 919-239-1058
ELLIS, TERRY, 2007 Ridge Court, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-5358
EVANS, DWAYNE
FUTRELL, BOBBY, 345 Lassiter Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-735-2497
FERRELL, BOBBY, 607 Valley Dale, Wilson, NC 27893
GLOSSON, RICHARD, 606 S. Caswell Street, LaGrange, NC 28551; 252-566-3424
GODFREY, GORDAN, 1496 Guy Road # 15, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-550-9045
GRUBBS, FRANK, 101 Cobblestone Court, Smithfield, NC 27577; 919-533-6070
HALL, RONNIE, 422 Barbour Street, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-6070
HARBOR, BOB, 35640 Welby Court, Zephyr Hills, FL 33541; 813-779-2744
HARGIS, LLOYD, P.O. Box 625, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-6800
HARWOOD, CLIFFORD JR., 109 Stewart Avenue, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-242-6218
HAWLEY, DWIGHT
HOLMES, RICHARD, 5701 Countryside Road, Wilson, NC 27896; 919-206-0888
INGRAM, JOE, 3301 Millbrook Drive, Wilson, NC 27893; 919-291-9761
JOHNSON, FRED, 511 Willow Drive, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-550-0379
JONES, BOBBY, 511 Hwy 172, Hubert, NC 28529; 919-326-6223
JONES, CURTIS, 733 Lightfoot Road, CLayton, NC 27520; 919-553-5388
JONES, HAROLD, 1791 Worthington Road, Greenville, NC 27858; 252-756-9732
JOYNER, JAMES, P. O. Box 487, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-2833
KEENER, ALVIN, P.O. Box 36, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-242-2478
KING, WAYNE, 5244 Quaker Road, Wilson, NC 27893; 919-237-258
KRIGER, DAVID, P.O. Box 655, Fremont, NC 27830; 919-242-7106
LALL, E.M. , P. O. Box 39, Ayden, NC 28513
LANE, JOHN HENRY, 3026 NC Hwy 581 N., Fremont, NC 27830; 919-242-6471
LANGLEY, ROBERT, 3787 Whortonville Road, Merritt, NC 28556; 919-249-0747
MINCHEW, EARL, 1703 Peachtree Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 919-735-2402
MORGAN, CHARLES, Route 1, Box 204, Bailey, NC 27807; 919-235-3388
MURRAY TIMOTHY, 3324 Sunset Avenue I-8, Rocky Mount, NC; 252-937-4994
NICHOLSON, PAUL, P.O. Box 501, Micro, NC 27555; 919-284-5765
OWENS, CHUCK, 2509 Trull Street, Wilson, NC 27893; 919-747-8423
OWENS, RUDY, 1515 US 70-A, Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-2796
PARRISH, THOMAS

PARRISH, WALTON. 1675 Feed Mill Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-4348
PETIT, CHARLES, 2014 Penny Lane, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-5741
PIERCE, CEDRIC, 167 Bertie Pierce Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-242-6155
RADFORD, PETE, 100 Lane Street, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-242-2106
RAPER, JACKIE, 47 Friendship Church Road, Middlesex, NC 27557; 919-269-4288
RENFROW, CHARLES L., 10336 Old Beulah Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-3499
ROGERSON, JAMES, 5614 Lakehaven Court, Wilson, NC 27896; 919-243-3480
SCARBORO, JEFF, 118 Walnut Drive, Garner, NC 27529; 919-661-0661
SCOTT, HOWARD, 5092 NC 581 N. Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-5028
SHERROD, DENNIS, 3487 Macedonia Road, Spring Hope, NC 27882; 919-478-3708
SKINNER, DOUG, 817 Lynn Road, Durham, NC 27703; 919-596-2456
SMITH, DANNY, P.O. Box 270, Dudley, NC 28333; 919-734-4498
SMITH, PRESTON, 100 N. Applewood Court, Rocky Mount, NC 27803; 919-443-1226
STANLEY, ALLEN, 102 Creekside Drive, Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-3383
THICK, DAVID, 1071 Gurley Dairy Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-734-3320
TOLER, BILLY, 405 Orange Factory Rd., Bahama, NC 27503; 919-477-6235
TUCKER, CHARLIE, 701 Holding Street, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-550-9326
TURNER, ASHLEY, 2256 Shotwell Road, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-7249
VENABLE, DON, 1600 Branch Chapel Church Rd., Selma, NC 27576; 919-965-9661
WELLS, RAY, 6661 Rock Ridge School Rd., Sims, NC 27880; 919-243-6498
WHITLEY, WAYNE, 4232 Windfield Court, Elm City, NC 27822
WILLIAMS, JOHN, 1233 North Fork Road, Black Mountain, NC 28711; 704-669-5224
WILLIAMSON, AUBREY, 7987 Raleigh Rd., Benson, NC 27504; 919-894-5922
YAWN, BILLY, 642 Cole Road, Clayton, NC 27520; 919-553-8859

LICENSED MINISTERS

BRANCH, CHARLES EDWIN, JR., 11097 Pace Road, Bailey, NC 27807;
252-235-0233
FREEZE, WOODROW WILSON III, 4120 Raven Ridge Drive, Wilson, NC 27896;
252-399-7516
GAY, JAMES MARVIN, 512 Jones Franklin Road, Raleigh, NC 27606; 919-412-1390
HALES, ANDREW GEORGE, 1216 Horseshoe Road, Durham, NC 27863; 919-596-6297
HOOVER, WARREN DEMAS, 181 Wickham Road, Shiloh, NC 27974; 252-336-4532
MCKEEL, RICHARD JEFFREY, 151 Bunn Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-284-5684
NORRIS, STEPHEN DOUGLAS, 7317 Little Rock Church Road, Lucama, NC 27851;
252-239-0631
SHERMAN, JASON MICHAEL, P.O.Box 1771, Smithfield, NC 27577; 919-284-1013
STANCIL, GREG, 2236 Memorial Church Road, Kenly, NC 27542; 919-242-2342
TRENT, ERIC JAY, 306 Forehand Road, Pikeville, NC 27863; 919-736-7063
WARD, THOMAS EARL, 1344 Princeton-Kenly Road, Lot 4, Kenly, NC 27542;
919-284-1150

PROCEEDINGS

The One-Hundred and Fourteenth Session of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists convened on October 12, 2000, at 9:00 a.m. The Clerk called the Conference to order. The opening devotions were given by Brother George Hales, who used Galations 2:20 as his text. The Reverend John Williams led the congregation in singing the opening hymn "The Family of God".

The welcome was given by host Pastor, Reverend Wayne King, and the response was given by Reverend Joe Ingram. A motion was made and carried to adopt the program, as presented, with necessary changes. The Moderator, Dr. De Wayne Eakes, made the following appointments to the temporary committees: Nominating Committee--James Joyner, David Kriger, Curtis Jones; Resolutions Committee--John Williams, Richard Glosson, Wayne King; Memorial Committee--Lester Duncan, Archie Brock.

Reverend John Williams led the congregation in "Jesus Saves". The Moderator's Address was given by Dr. Eakes, who used I Corinthians 2:9 as his text.

A partial report of the Credentials Committee was given by Reverend Richard Holmes. A motion was made, seconded, and approved to accept the partial report. The roll call of ministers and churches was given by the Clerk. All delegates and ministers were seated. The opening Business Session was held, beginning with the Clerk reading the following minutes of the Executive Committee meetings:

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met at Cragmont during Minister's Conference on May 24, 2000. Four members were present: De Eakes, Doug Skinner, Roney Bunn, Charles Renfrow. Also present at the meeting were seven members of the Deacon Board and the Pastoral Committee of the church.

Moderator opened the meeting with prayer. Discussion was held on the differences between the National Association of Free Will Baptists and the Original Free Will Baptists. After much discussion concerning requirements for hiring a pastor, the Executive Committee referred the Board of Deacons and the Pastoral Committee of Stancil's Chapel Church to Western

Conference Board of Ordination for the requirements for Reverend Mike Haynes to serve as Interim Pastor of Stancil's Chapel Church.

Meeting adjourned.

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists met with a group of members from Stancil's Chapel OFWB Church at the home of Jimmy & Kathy Creech on Sept. 3, 2000, with two members present: De Eakes and Charles Renfrow.

Moderator opened the meeting with prayer. The Moderator explained once again that the procedure for calling a pastor in the Original Free Will Baptist Church. Many questions were raised by the fifteen church members present regarding their relationship with the Western Conference due to their having a National Association Minister as

Interim Pastor. The Executive Committee instructed the group to discuss the matter with Reverend Haynes and the Deacons and schedule a called Business Meeting.

The meeting was adjourned.

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met with the congregation at Stancil's Chapel OFWB Church on September 20 in a special called business meeting. The purpose of the meeting was to explain the correct procedure and guidelines of an Original Free Will Baptist Church calling a pastor. The procedure, as explained by the Executive Committee, is taken from the Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists (of English General Baptist Heritage). A second purpose of the meeting was to explain the relationship of the local church to the Conference, as described in the Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government. The Western Conference Moderator, Dr. De W. Eakes, assured the church that the Executive Committee and the Western Conference Board of Ordination had, and will continue to, abide by the guidelines ascribed in the Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists. Executive Committee members present were De Wayne Eakes and Lloyd Hargis.

The meeting was adjourned.

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE WESTERN CONFERENCE

The Executive Committee met in Clayton on Oct. 3, 2000 with four members present: De Eakes, Roney Bunn, Doug Skinner, Charles Renfrow.

Moderator led in an opening prayer. The group discussed the program for the upcoming Western Conference and finalized the program plans.

The meeting was adjourned.

A motion was made, seconded, and adopted to accept the Executive Committee's report.

The Board of Ordination presented the following report:

REPORT OF THE WESTERN CONFERENCE BOARD OF ORDINATION

The Western Conference Board of Ordination met five times since the last annual session of the Conference. Your Board of Ordination submits the following recommendations for your approval:

1. Approved for license to Preach the Gospel

Jason M. Sherman

Branch Chapel OFWB Church

Western

Stephen Douglas Norris

James Marvin Gay

Woodrow Wilson Freeze, III

Warren Dennis Hoover

St. Mary's OFWB Church

Everette Chapel OFWB Church

Milbournie OFWB Church

Horton Road OFWB Church

2. Renewed License to Preach the Gospel:

Andrew George Hales

Richard Jeffrey McKeel

Eric Jay Trent

John Henry Lane

Charles Edwin Branch, Jr.

Thomas Ward

Greg Stancil

Sherron Acres OFWB Church

Stancils Chapel OFWB Church

Living Waters OFWB Church

Union Grove OFWB Church

First OFWB Church, Wilson

Branch Chapel OFWB Church

Rains Cross Roads OFWB Church

3. Licensed Lapsed (failure to renew or surrendered):

Rudy A. Sasser

Douglas C. Sanders

Phillip Roy Mohn

Union Grove OFWB Church

Wildwood OFWB Church

Wildwood OFWB Church

4. Ministers Ordained Since the last Conference:

Ervin Franklin Cockrell

Unity OFWB Church

5. Approved for Ordination:

John Henry Lane

at 3:00 p.m. Union Grove OFWB Church 10/15

6. Transfers from the Western Conference:

Reverend Dan Jordan to the Cape Fear Conference

Reverend Joe Myrick to the Cape Fear Conference

Reverend Donnie Massey to the Cape Fear Conference

Reverend Frank Cockrell to the Central Conference

Reverend Aubrey Williamson to the Cape Fear Conference

Reverend Alan Lamm to the Cape Fear Conference

Reverend Jerry Stephenon to the Cape Fear Conference

Reverend Richard McKeel to the Cape Fear Conference

7. Credentials Surrendered:

Brian Davis to the Eastern Conference

Reverend Tony Massey transferred to the National Association

Reverend Kenneth Jackson transferred to the National Association

8. Approved to Pastor in the Western Conference:

Reverend Barry Williamson to pastor Rains Crossroads OFWB Church

Reverend Otis Hamm to pastor Antioch OFWB Church

9. License Period:

There is a one-year term on the license to preach the gospel with a five-year maximum on the amount of time allowed to preach under license in preparation for ordination. If at any time the *licensed minister allows the license to*

lapse, the entire licensing process must be restarted beginning with the recommendation of the local church to the Board of Ordination.

10. Ordination Requirements:

We remind our member churches and ministers of the 64-semester hours educational requirement, of which 32 hours are to be in the Bible/Ministry area. Certain subjects are required prior to taking the Examination for Ordination. Three of those subjects are *Free Will Baptist Church History, Homiletics, and Leadership*. In addition we are asking our licensed ministers to submit an audio or videotape of a sermon they have preached sometime during the licensing period. The tape would be for evaluation and guidance, not a determining factor in ordination.

11. Conference Attendance:

Any minister holding membership in the Western Conference, who fails to attend the annual session of the Conference for two consecutive years or fails to send a letter showing reasonable excuse for non-attendance, is subject to censure and/or the revocation of his credentials of ordination. We also remind all ministers working within the bounds of the Western Conference of the requirement to attend the annual session of the Conference. Failure to attend two consecutive years or failure to send a letter showing reasonable excuse for non-attendance will subject the minister to censure and/or the revocation of his credentials.

12. Annual Convention Attendance:

Any minister holding membership in the Western Conference is required to register and attend at least one day of our annual two-day Convention of OFWBs, which meets Wednesday and Thursday following the second Sunday of September. A letter stating a reasonable excuse will also be accepted in lieu of this requirement. It may be sent either to the Clerk of the Board of Ordination or the Clerk of the Conference.

13. Ministers Transferring into the Western Conference:

A. From Sister Conferences: These ministers must be cleared with the Board of Ordination *prior to assuming* the pastorate to which they are called. This is the responsibility of the church calling the minister, however the minister should be sure it has been done *prior to* beginning the prospective work. This is a simple procedure designed to protect our churches from harm. Our churches are not independent of the Conference as is true in some other denominations and groups.

B. From other Denominations: For this information you are referred to page 89 of our *Articles of Faith & Principles of Church Government*.

14. The Christian Flag Service for Ministers:

The Board of Ordination will serve as the Conference Christian Flag Committee. Any minister serving in the Western Conference at the time of his death will be given the Christian Flag Service if the minister has so requested or the family so desires. The flag will be purchased by the Conference.

15. Items for Praise:

1. Our newly ordained minister

2. Our newly licensed ministers
3. Our new members by baptism or transfer into the member churches of the Conference.

16. Things a Licensed Minister Can and Cannot do:

1. A licensed minister *cannot* be called or hired as pastor of any church.
2. A licensed minister can serve a church on an interim or supply basis under the supervision of his Board of Ordination Advisor or another ordained minister as directed by the Board of Ordination. This service is to be limited to six months in any one church. If the church wishes an extension on the services of the licensed minister, the church must appeal to the Board of Ordination.
3. A licensed minister *cannot* administer the ordinances of the Gospel.
4. A licensed minister *cannot* perform wedding ceremonies.
5. A licensed minister *can* conduct worship services, preach, and teach as the opportunities are afforded to the licensed minister.
6. A licensed minister *can* officiate in a funeral service.
7. A licensed minister *can* be elected to serve as temporary chairman of a business meeting with the exceptions as outlined on pg. 74, paragraph 2 of *The Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government*
8. A licensed minister *can* vote at the annual conference.

17. Recommendations to the Conference:

1. The newly ordained minister, the Reverend Frank Cockrell, be extended the Right Hand of Fellowship by the Moderator of the Western Conference and be added to the roll of ordained ministers of the Western Conference by the Conference Clerk.
2. That the Reverend Tony Massey, the Reverend Kenneth Jackson, and Brian Davis be deleted from the list of ordained ministers of the Western Conference by the Conference Clerk.
3. The newly licensed ministers, Jason M. Sherman, Stephen Douglas Norris, James Marvin Gay, Woodrow Wilson Freeze, and Warren Demas Hoover, be added to the list of licensed ministers by the Conference Clerk.
4. That all our ministers, both ordained and licensed, continue to abide by our *Ministerial Code of Ethics*.
5. That our churches not call ordained or licensed ministers from other denominations to serve as interim or to do supply work.
6. That this report in its entirety be received by the Conference and that these recommendations be adopted by the Conference as submitted.

Respectfully submitted,

Your Board of Ordination

James Joyner, chairman

James Rogers, Rudy Owens, Ray Wells, James Rogerson,

Wayne King, Joe Ingram, Frank Grubbs, clerk

Western

The Moderator read a letter from Wildwood Church in Clayton, which stated the congregation had voted, in a Quarterly Business Meeting on July 26, 2000, to withdraw from the Western Conference. This withdrawal was effective July 26, 2000.

Pine Level OFWB Church asked to host the 2001 Western Conference, which will convene on Thursday, October 18, 2001. With no further business, the Moderator called for a ten-minute break before the morning worship service.

The congregation sang *Holy, Holy, Holy* after which the Conference offering was received. Scott Lane, President of the Western District Youth, gave a report. Special music was presented by Ramey Jo Dail of the host church. The Moderator introduced Rev. Ray Wells, who brought a most inspiring sermon, using Nehemiah 1 as his text. The Conference then recessed for lunch.

Afternoon Session

The Conference reconvened after lunch with a hymn, *Glory To His Name*, led by John Williams.

The following treasurer's report was given by Rev. Roney Bunn:

FINANCIAL REPORT TO THE WESTERN CONFERENCE OF ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST AT WILDWOOD OFWB CHURCH ON OCTOBER 12, 2000

Balance on hand - October 14, 1999	\$2267.72
------------------------------------	-----------

Receipts:

From Churches-Designated as Follows:

Contributions	\$1620.00
Yearbook	\$590.00
Scholarship Fund	<u>\$62.00</u>
Total From Churches	\$2272.00

Conference Offering	\$233.17
Payment for Banquet Meals	\$35.00
Interest	\$14.52
Other (Anonymous)	<u>\$32.00</u>
	\$314.69

Total Receipts	\$2586.69
Total Receipts and old Balance	\$4854.41

Disbursements:

Board of Ordination Expenses	\$570.74
Executive Board Expenses	\$225.41
Conference Lunch Caterer	\$449.40
Convention Wall of Honor for Dr. & Mrs. Floyd Cherry	\$500.00
Convention Wall of Honor for Past Moderators of Western Conference	\$500.00

Continued on page 154

Western

Camp Vandemere-Disaster Relief	\$500.00
Yearbook Pages for 1999	\$630.00
Yearbook Pages for 2000	\$700.00
Flags for Deceased Ministers	\$205.59
Bank Charges	\$47.00

Total Disbursements: \$4328.14

Balance on Hand, October 12, 2000 \$526.27

Total in Scholarship Fund already
included in above balance \$302.00

The treasurer's report was received as read.

The Moderator recognized Rev. David C. Hansley, General Administrator of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, who in turn recognized the following denominational enterprise representatives present at the Conference: Bruce Dudley, Retirement Homes; John Williams, Cragmont; Harold Jones OFWB International; Al Markuson, Home Missions and Evangelism; Gary Lee, Children's Home; Frank Harrison, Mt. Olive College; C.H. Overman, FWB Press; Mary Dudley, Sunday School Program. The reports were received as information. The Conference then recessed for a short break, after which the congregation sang *Amazing Grace*.

The Moderator recognized Rev. Rudy Owens, who gave a report on Carolina Bible Institute. The report was received as information.

The temporary committee reports were given.

Nominating Committee:

Moderator--Dr. De Wayne Eakes, *Assistant Moderator*--Rev. Doug Skinner, *Clerk*--Rev. Charles Renfrow, *Treasurer*--Roney Bunn, *Member-at-Large*--Rev. Lloyd Hargis, *Board of Trustees*--Rev. Charles Petit to fill the unexpired term of Rev. Donnie Massey who transferred to the Cape Fear Conference (2003) Rev. Allen Stanley (2004), *Credentials Committee*--Rev. Pete Radford (2005), *Board of Ordination*--Rev. Wayne King (2007), *Representative of Western Conference Stock at FWB Press*--Roney Bunn.

Respectfully submitted by: Rev. James Joyner,

Rev. Curtis Jones, Rev. David Kriger

Resolutions Committee:

Whereas the Executive Committee of the Convention has recommended and strongly encouraged the Board of Trustees of Mt. Olive College to prayerfully re-examine its position in relationship to the Mission Statement of the College and take the necessary action to bring the College back into a true relationship with said Mission Statement and that attention be given to administration, faculty, and student life (Page 9 of the Convention reports), be it resolved:

Western

1. that the Western Conference stand with the Convention Executive Committee in their recommendation to the College.

2. that a letter be sent to the College Board of Trustees and the Convention Executive Committee stating that the Western Conference supports the Convention Executive Committee in their recommendation to the College Board of Trustees.

Be is resolved that we extend a rising vote of appreciation to the First Original Free Will Baptist Church, Wilson, for their fine hospitality during this session, and to the Executive Committee for their work throughout the year and for their work in planning this 114th session of the Western Conference of Original Free Will Baptists.

Respectfully submitted by *Rev. John Williams,*
Rev. Richard Glosson, & Rev. Wayne King

Memorial Committee:

Rev. Lester Duncan commented on five ministers of the Western Conference who had died this past year--Rev. Luther Bisette, Rev. Frank Rivenbark, Rev. Douglas Johnson, Rev. Wilbert Hodge, and Rev. Walter Bass. He also remembered all lay persons from our Conference churches that have passed away since the last Conference. Scripture and prayer was led by Rev. Archie Brock.

Respectfully submitted by *Rev. Lester Duncan*
and Rev. Archie Brock

The final report of the Credentials Committee was given and accepted.

Credentials Committee:

1. Ministers	54
2. Delegates	46
3. Letters from Churches	38
4. Visiting Ministers	5
5. Licensed Ministers	5
6. Membership within the Conference	6,753
7. Baptism into our churches	170
8. Transfers by letter into the Conference	130
9. Members Lost by Death	81
10. Members Lost by Letter	111
11. Members Lost by other	112
12. Sunday School Members in the Conference	3,857
13. Woman's Auxiliary Members in the Conference	591
14. YFA Members in the Conference	241
15. AFC Members in the Conference	220
16. CA Members in the Conference	77
Monies received from Church Registrations and Offering from Worship Service	\$2021.00

Respectfully submitted *Rev. Richard Holmes,*
Rev. Richard Glosson, Rev. Seth Allen,
and Rev. Chuck Owens

A motion was made, seconded, and approved to adjourn and leave all business in the hands of the Executive Committee until the Conference convenes on October 18, 2001, at Pine Level OFWB Church, Pine Level, NC.

The closing devotions were led by Rev. David Thick, who used II Samuel 21:15 as his text, challenging those present to "be men and women of great light."

MINUTES
of the
131th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
PEE DEE ASSOCLATION
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
in session at
Little Bethel Original Free Will Baptist Church
Horry County, South Carolina

October 14, 2000

The next session will be held at Trinity Original Free Will Baptist Church (Columbus County) on the Saturday before the third Sunday in October, 2001 (October 20, 2001) beginning at 9:00 a.m.

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

MODERATOR: Rev. William J. Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432

ASST. MODERATOR: Rev. Dean Cartrette, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463

CLERK: Dr. Danny D. McPherson, 69 Brice Ward Rd., Chadbourne, NC 28431

TREASURER: Ronny Settle, Route 2, Box 283-A, Whiteville, NC 28472

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. William J. Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432

Rev. Dean Cartrette, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463

Dr. Danny McPherson, 69 Brice Ward Rd., Chadbourne, NC 28431

Ronny Settle, Route 2, Box 283-A, Whiteville, NC 28472

Rev. Bobby Carden, PO Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320

INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE

Horace Cartrette, Route 1, Chadbourne, NC 28431

Rev. Michael Lyles, 401 Sandy Bluff Rd, Green Sea, SC 29545

Rev. Wade Nealey, 190 Garland Duncan Rd., Chadbourne, NC 28461

ORDAINING COUNCIL

Rev. Dallas Byrd, 418 Dusty Ln., Tabor City, NC 28463

Rev. Larry Greenwood, 1783 Swamp Fox Hwy., Tabor City, NC 28463

Rev. James H. Nobles, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourne, NC 28431

Rev. Hollan Norris, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463

Rev. Garland Suggs, 1280 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

CUSTODIANS

D.F. Hester, Bladenboro, NC 28320

F. J. Lee, Nakina, NC 28455

Pee Dee Association

Carson McPherson, Route 1, Chadbourn, NC 28431
Shelton Sarvis, Tabor City, NC 28463

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Carl Barker, 1469 Hwy. 646, Loris, SC 29569
George Benton, 305 E. Walter St., Clarendon, NC 28432
Joseph B. Benton, III, Route 6, Box 319, Conway, SC 29526
Tommy Bryson, 1388 Ward Town Rd. S., Whiteville, NC 28472
Dallas Byrd, 418 Dusty Ln., Tabor City, NC 28463
Bobby Carden, PO Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320
Dean Cartrette, 409 Porter Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Wadus Earl Clewis, 175 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455
Charles V. Cribb, 4144 Beaverdam Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431
Pete Cribb, Route 3, Box 298A, Whiteville, NC 28472
Freddie Edwards, 1799 Guyton Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320
William J. Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432
Larry Greenwood, 6083 Swamp Fox Hwy. W., Tabor City, NC 28463
Dewey Hilbourn, Route 1, Box 291, Tabor City, NC 28463
Jerome Jenrette, Route 1, Ash, NC 28420
Michael Lyles, 401 Sandy Bluff Rd., Green Sea, SC 29545
Tommy Martin, 1388 Ward Town Rd. S., Whiteville, NC 28472
Terry Wade Nealey, 190 Garland Duncan Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431
James Howard Nobles, 122 Mercer Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431
Hollan Norris, 8703 Old Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Robert Sellers, 907 Stake Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Timothy Ray Soles, 1929 W. Dogwood Rd., Loris, SC 29545
Edward Spivey, 355 Spivey Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
Garland Suggs, 1280 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472
Daniel Tyler, Jr., PO Box 267, Clarendon, NC 28432
William E. Ward, 120 Peachtree Rd., Myrtle Beach, SC 29577

HONORARY MINISTER

Wade T. Jemigan, Pecan Tree Estates, No. 2, Lexington, OK 73051

PROCEEDINGS

The One Hundred Thirty-First Annual Session of the Pee Dee Association of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina convened at Little Bethel Original Free Will Baptist Church in Horry County, SC, October 14, 2000.

The session opened as the congregation sang "Just Over in the Gloryland." In the absence of Rev. William J. Godwin (moderator), Assistant Moderator, Rev. Dean Cartrette called the meeting to order, and Rev. Dean Cartrette conducted the devotional services, taking his text from Isaiah 33:13-17. Altar prayer was led by Rev. Larry Greenwood.

Nelson Soles, member and delegate of Little Bethel Free Will Baptist Church gave the welcome address, with response by Rev. Carl Barker.

The assistant moderator welcomed everyone and invited visitors to enjoy the association activities but reminded them that they could not take part in any business. He announced the house in order for business.

The roll of churches was called, and all churches were represented by letter.

The roll of ministers was called, and Revs. Joseph B. Benton III; Wade Earl Clewis; Charles V. Cribb; Freddie Edwards; William J. Godwin; Claude Housand; Jerome Jenrette; Tommy Martin; Timothy Soles; and Daniel Tyler, Jr. were absent. Petitions for excuse were given for Revs. Benton, Edwards, and Godwin. (Rev. Tommy Bryson requested to be excused after the morning session due to a funeral in his church-approved). Lynn Fairfax made a motion to excuse these, and the motion passed.

Petitionary letters were called for, and there were none.

The moderator then appointed the following committees:

DEVOTIONAL: Douglas Rogers, Harry Norris, and Paul Nobles
PERIODICAL: Bobby Cribb, James Carroll, and Frankie Reaves
EDUCATIONAL: Lynn Fairfax, Owens Ward, and Charles Sellers
SUNDAY SCHOOL: Patricia Settle, Heath Conner, and Buster Powell
MINISTERIAL: Hollan Norris, Tommy Bryson, and Dewey Hilbourn
OBITUARY: Ken Nealy, Greg McPherson, and Nelson Soles
RESOLUTION: Harris Blanton, Matthew Bryan, and Lloyd McKnight
FINANCE: Bobby Taylor, Walter Cooper, and Lyn Ward
INVESTIGATION: Standing committee composed of Horace Cartrette, Larry Greenwood, and Casey Norris

The Devotional Committee returned and gave the following report: We, your committee, have selected Rev. Carl Baker, to deliver the morning message.

Respectfully submitted, *Douglas Rogers, Harry Norris, and Paul Nobles*

The Devotional Committee report was received by motion of Lynn Fairfax, and the committee was dismissed.

Rev. David Charles Hansley, General Administrator of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, reported on the work of the convention and highlighted projects of particular denominational enterprises. He encouraged all churches to pray for the ministries of the Free Will Baptists and to discover avenues by which each church could enhance its spiritual mission. Rev. Hansley encouraged delegates and guests to attend next year's Convention of Original Free Will Baptists because it would highlight the 50th Anniversary of Mount Olive College as well as the 80th Anniversary of the Sunday School Board. He also advised the association that the convention had initiated a task force to consider moving the meeting time of the convention from September to May; the committee's recommendation will be considered in September 2001. Rev. Hansley also suggested that pastors and delegates contact the Free Will Baptist Headquarters for information on making our churches more user friendly for persons with disabilities, as well as receiving information regarding the convention's "Family Life Ministry". Afterwards, representatives from the other denominational enterprises gave a brief report on the efforts of their particular ministries. Visiting the association from denominational ministries were Rev.

Bruce Dudley (Retirement Homes), Mary Dudley (Sunday School), Rev. Harold Jones (Original Free Will Baptists International-formerly Foreign Missions), Rev. Al Markuson (Home Missions), and Dr. Bobby Taylor (Children's Home). Mrs. Dudley encouraged all churches to plan to participate in a "mini Sunday School Institute" February 3, 2001, at Oak Grove Original Free Will Baptist Church (more information will be sent to pastors).

Dr. Danny McPherson, trustee of Mount Olive College, reported on the state of the College, including an update on the recent deliberations with Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (SACS-the college's accrediting agency) and the upcoming Pee Dee Association Mount Olive College Bridge Builders Dinner. McPherson encouraged all churches to participate in the annual drive and distributed announcements and letters to representatives from all churches. Rev. Henry Ward addressed the association regarding his church's annual revival at Cragmont Assembly. Rev. Ward encouraged everyone to visit Cragmont to see firsthand the facilities that are available. Lynn Fairfax moved to accept the reports as information: motion was properly seconded and passed.

The congregation sang a hymn and collected an offering for the Children's Home. Church letters were called for and read by the clerk.

Delegates and guests were dismissed for a short recess with prayer by Rev. Dean Cartrette.

The association reassembled for the morning message. Following prayer, Rev. Carl Barker delivered the morning message.

Following the invocation, the association was dismissed for lunch.

After lunch, the association reconvened, singing "Victory in Jesus." Rev. Bobby Cardin led delegates and visitors in prayer.

The assistant moderator announced the house in order for business and called for the clerk to read the reports of the committees. (Dr. Danny McPherson, clerk of the association, had to leave at lunch to attend a funeral, so Beaverdam delegate Lynn Fairfax served in his absence.)

Lynn Fairfax read the following reports.

REPORTS

PERIODICAL

We, your committee, beg leave to report that we recommend to all our churches that we use the King James version of the Holy Bible in our churches for both teaching and preaching, and likewise that we use literature printed by the Free Will Baptist Press in all our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

Frankie Reaves, James Carroll, Bobby Cribb

Report was received, and the committee was discharged by motion of Rev. Dallas Byrd.

EDUCATIONAL

We, your committee, beg leave to report that the first priority in education shall be the teaching of the King James version of the Holy Bible (God's word) in the home, the church, and schools such as Mount Olive College. We encourage our ministers to further their education at Mount Olive College and as Free Will Baptists, to support Mount Olive College. We also encourage our teachers and superintendents to participate in the

certification program organized by the Sunday School Board, as well as other programs taught by the Free Will Baptist organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Lynn Fairfax
Owens Ward
Charles Sellers

Report was received, and the committee was discharged by motion of Rev. Michael Lyles.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

We, your committee, recommend to all our churches that they strive prayerfully and carefully to promote and maintain an effective and efficient Sunday School. We further recommend that the Sunday School use every means possible (within the will of God) to encourage and help the youth as well as new converts. Extreme care should be taken to select Christian officers and teachers. We recommend that our Sunday Schools use literature printed by the Free Will Baptist Press (Ayden, NC). Finally, we recommend that churches in the Pee Dee Association utilize the resources provided by the Free Will Baptist Sunday School Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Heath Connor
Patricia Settle
Buster Powell

Report was received, and the committee dismissed by motion of Rev. Michael Lyles.

RESOLUTION

We, the resolution committee, submit no resolutions at this time.

Respectfully submitted,
Matthew Bryan
Harris Blanton
Lloyd McKnight

The report was received, and the committee was dismissed by motion of Rev. Wade Nealey.

MINISTERIAL

We, your committee, beg leave to report that to the best of our knowledge, all ministers are in good standing at this time.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Hollan Norris
Rev. Dewey Hilbourn
Rev. Dr. Tommy Bryson, Jr.

Report was received, and the committee dismissed by motion of Rev. Larry Greenwood.

OBITUARY

We, your committee, regret to report that to the best of our knowledge, we had 32 deaths during this past year.

We ask the congregation to stand and pause in silent prayer in memory of these brothers and sisters in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Greg McPherson
Ken Nealey
Nelson D. Soles

Report was received, and the committee dismissed by motion of Rev. Robert Sellers.

FINANCE

We, your committee, beg leave to report the following:

Old funds.....	\$1131.64
New funds.....	<u>\$1117.00</u>
TOTAL.....	\$2284.64
Respectfully submitted,	
Lynn Ward	
Bobby Taylor	
Walter Cooper	

Report was received, and the committee was dismissed by motion of Rev. Larry Greenwood.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance (October 17, 1998)	1386.07
Deposit from association	1329.50
Balance (October 20, 1997)	2823.14
Checks for the past year	
#358	50.00
#359	50.00
#376 Children's Home	182.00
#377 Yearbooks 1998	700.00
#378 Yearbooks 1999	630.00
#379 Flowers for Rev. James B. Hardee	79.50
Total checks written during 1999-00	\$1691.50
Balance (October 14, 2000)	\$1131.64

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Settle, Treasurer

Treasurer's report was accepted by motion of Rev. James Howard Nobles.

ORDAINING COUNCIL

The council met on April 16, 2000. Our first order of business was to select a new chairperson due to the passing of Rev. James B. Hardee. Rev. Hollan Norris was selected unanimously.

The council met with Rev. Edward Spivey after receiving a letter from Emerson Church. This letter stated that Rev. Spivey requested to become an ordained minister in the Pee Dee Association. He is now serving as an ordained minister in the General Baptist and would like to become ordained with the Original Free Will Baptists. After questioning Brother Spivey about church doctrine and biblical truths, we (the council) recommend to Brother Spivey that he study our *Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government*. We also stated to Brother Spivey that we need a letter from the Kedvale General Baptist

Pee Dee Association

General Baptist Association of Cicero, Illinois of which he said he was currently a member stating that he is in good standing. We decided to meet back with him at a later date.

The council met again on August 16, 2000, with Rev. Edward Spivey after receiving a letter of good standing from the Kedvale General Baptist Association. This letter stated that he was in good standing and was moderator of the Kedvale Association for 30 years or more. Brother Spivey met or exceeded the requirements of the council. The council issued ordination papers to Brother Spivey and in return, he gave us his credentials for safe keeping.

Respectfully submitted,
Hollan Norris, Chairman
Rev. Garland Suggs, Secretary

Report was accepted by motion of Rev. Michael Lyles.

Rev. Edward Spivey was extended the hand of fellowship by the association.

EXECUTIVE

We, your committee, report that (per the request of the Association) the Executive Committee met December 5, 1999 to discuss the need for the Home Missions Committee of the Association. Members decided that there was no apparent reason to continue the Home Missions Committee and account. Therefore, the Rev. Bobby Carden moved that the balance of the Home Missions Account be transferred to the general account. Motion passed. Rev. Carden moved to recommend to the Association that the Home Missions committee be discharged until such time as it needs to be re-established. Rev. Dean Cartrette seconded the motion. Motion passed. Rev. Dean Cartrette made a motion (seconded by Rev. Carden) that Ron Settle contact the bank to see if officials would be willing to refund the previous charges. Motion passed.

Furthermore, please be advised that the Revs. Casey Norris and Charles Hilbourn have submitted their licenses to the clerk.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. William J. Godwin, Moderator
Rev. Dean Cartrette, Asst. Moderator
Mr. Ron Settle, Treasurer
Rev. Bobby Carden, Member at Large
Dr. Danny D. McPherson, Clerk

Report was received by motion of Rev. Hollan Norris.

INVESTIGATION

No Investigation Committee Report was given.

The reading of the minutes was omitted by motion of Rev. Garland Suggs.

OLD or UNFINISHED BUSINESS:

None.

NEW BUSINESS

Rev. Hollan Norris moved to select a home for the association meeting in 2001. Motion carried. Rev. Carl Barker from Trinity Original Free Will Baptist Church volunteered for the 2001 association meeting scheduled for October 20, 2001.

Rev. James Howard Nobles moved to pay the officers the same as usual. The motion passed.

Rev. Hollan Norris moved that the association fill the vacant position on the Ordaining Council; motion passed. The floor was opened for nominations, and Rev. Larry

Greenwood was nominated. No others were nominated, so nominations were closed. Rev. Greenwood was voted in by acclamation and agreed to accept the position.

Rev. Hollan Norris moved to fill the two vacancies on the Investigation Committee; motion passed. Revs. Wade Nealey and Michael Lyles were nominated and approved. Both agreed to serve.

Rev. Hollan Norris moved that the association give Little Bethel Original Free Will Baptist Church a standing vote of thanks for their hospitality. Motion carried.

Rev. Hollan Norris moved that the Pee Dee Association become a Mount Olive Bridge Builder by donating \$100 to the Pee Dee Association Bridge Builder Campaign. Motion passed.

Rev. Bobby Carden moved that if there was no other business to come before the association that the meeting adjourn by benediction. Motion carried and Rev. Pete Cribb dismissed the association with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. William J. Godwin, Moderator
Rev. Dean Cartrette, Assistant Moderator
Dr. Danny D. McPherson, Clerk

Eastern
MINUTES
of the
ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
EASTERN CONFERENCE
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST
of
NORTH CAROLINA
Convened at
Silver Creek Original Free Will Baptist Church
October 19, 2000

Officers, Boards, and Standing Committees
as Elected at the 2000 session

Executive Committee & Officers of the Conference

Moderator: The Reverend Craig Simmons (2002)

Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Ray Connor (2001)

Clerk: The Reverend Stephen Prescott (2001)

Assistant Clerk: The Reverend Joe Ard (2002)

Treasurer: The Reverend Tim Heath (2002)

Ministerial Examining Board

The Reverend Adrian Grubbs (2001)

The Reverend K. David Hines (2002)

The Reverend Buddy Sasser (2003)

The Reverend David C. Hansley (2004)

The Reverend Bryant Hines (2005)

Board Of Trustees

Mr. Carroll Hawkins (2001)

Mr. Phillip Prescott (2002)

The Reverend O. B. Taylor (2003)

Digest Committee

Mrs. Happy Taylor (2001)

The Reverend Frances Garner (2002)

The Reverend Neal Cox (2003)

Memorial Committee

The Reverend Tommy Yopp (2001)

The Reverend David Vesper (2002)

The Reverend Ronnie Parker (2003)

Credentials Committee

The Reverend Lewis Forsythe (2001)

The Reverend John Mark Windley (2002)

Mr. Daniel Brown (2003)

Board of Directors of Camp Vandemere

Mrs. Susan Davis (2001)

The Reverend Calvin Heath (2001)

Mrs. Judith Kennedy (2001)

The Reverend Owen Arthur (2002)

The Reverend Donald Fader (2002)

Mr. Robert Tripp (2002)

Mr. Lawrence Paul (2003)

The Reverend Joe Ratcliff (2003)

The Reverend Mike Scott (2003)

Mr. Ed Spencer (2004)

The Reverend Carrol Bradbury (2005)

Ms. Audrey Quinn (2005)

Mr. Jason Modlin (2004)

Mr. William Upton (2004)

Mrs. Eva Mae Clark (2005)

The Reverend Earl Thigpin (2005)

The Reverend Ralph Sumner (Honorary Member for Life)

Representative to the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation

The Reverend Eldon Brock (2001)

Proceedings

Morning Session

The 105th Annual Session of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists opened with devotions offered by The Reverend Terry Ellis, Pastor of Silver Creek OFWB Church

Opening devotions and prayer were presented by The Reverend Ray Connor.

A solo was presented by David Hines and the congregational singing was shared.

The meeting was called to order by the Conference Clerk.

The Reverend Craig Simmons presented the Moderator's Address, sharing from Exodus 14:10-15.

The Moderator appointed and recognized persons to serve on select committees.

The Conference recognized visitors from other Conferences.

By motion, the report of the Executive Committee was received.

By motion, the following Constitutional Change was laid upon the table: Article V. Sec. 1, Executive Committee-The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Conference moderator, assistant moderator, clerk, treasurer, and one member at large, elected by the Conference, each for a term of two years, with the terms of the moderator, treasurer, and member at large expiring on even number years and the terms of the assistant moderator and clerk expiring on odd number years.

By motion, to receive the report of the Treasurer.

By motion, to receive the report of the Ministerial Examining Board.

The Memorial Committee report was presented. Following the presentation, the Moderator declared the report of Memorial Committee received.

The resignation of the Reverend Carol Hansley, member of the Memorial Committee, was received by the Conference.

The Service of Worship was held. The Reverend Joe Ard offered passages of scripture from 1 Peter 2:9 and Ephesians 1 and testimony about the success of Silver Creek OFWB Church. The congregation shared in responsive reading and singing, which was followed by solos presented by The Reverends Stephen Prescott and David Hines. The Reverend Buddy Sasser presented an inspiring message on the subject of Christian unity from John 17:20-23. The service was concluded with a time of commitment and consecration and the congregational song "Blest Be the Tie."

The Morning Session was closed with a blessing upon the meal, which was offered by the host church.

Evening Session

The Evening Session was opened with congregational singing, followed by Afternoon devotions and prayer by The Reverend Tim Heath.

By motion, to adopt the report of Camp Vandemere.

An offering was received for the work of Camp Vandemere, which totaled \$553.00.

Reports from The Reverend David C. Hansley, General Administrator of the Convention of OFWB, and Denominational Ministries were presented.

A report from the Layman's League was presented for information.

By motion, to receive by acclamation the names presented by the Nominating Committee to fill position vacancies.

By motion, to accept the report of the Resolutions Committee.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Digest Committee.

By motion, to adopt the report of the Credentials Committee.

By motion, to adopt the Constitutional Change.

The Reverends Mott Batchelor, Tommy Yopp, Michael Quitas, Neal Cox, and Ernest Jones were extended the right hand of fellowship by the Moderator.

By motion, to reaffirm as a conference the report concerning Mount Olive College presented by the Executive Committee of the Convention of OFWB at the Annual Session.

By motion, the Executive Committee to investigate the needs of Camp Vandemere and submit funds accordingly to aid in the installation of an in-ground swimming pool.

Information was presented by Rev. Adrian Grubbs regarding continuing education for our ministers.

By motion, a rising vote of thanks be given to the Ministerial Examining Board for the work they have done in the past year.

By motion, the meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully Submitted

The Reverend Craig Simmons, Moderator

The Reverend Stephen Prescott, Clerk

Conference Reports

Temporary Committees

The Reverend Bruce Dudley, Chairperson
The Reverend Raymond Hardison
Mr. Mike Barnhill

Nominating Committee: The Reverend Jimmy Webster, Chairperson
The Reverend Joe Crumpler
The Reverend Sherman Dilley
Parliamentarian The Reverend K. David Hines

Report of the Executive Committee

The Executive Committee met six times to discuss the business of the Conference. The Executive Committee adopted the following items:

By motion, the minutes from each meeting of the Executive Committee would be made available to the committee members and a copy would be kept in permanent file.

By motion, new stationary would be made reflecting the address of the clerk and be used by the Executive Committee for all official business, with the Eastern Conference assuming the cost.

By motion, the Executive Committee will recommend to the Conference in the 2000 Annual Session that interest accrued on the Eastern Conference Endowment Fund be sent to Foreign Missions.

By motion, the Executive Committee will send a letter of inquiry to Mount Pleasant Church in Mill Creek regarding their decision to withdraw from the Eastern Conference of OFWB and attain independent status. The purpose of the letter is to ascertain their position and question whether they still desire to remain independent.

By motion, the Moderator will contact the Ministerial Examining Board and ask for a meeting with the Reverend Jerry Rackley, who is presently supplying for Bridgeton OFWB Church. Furthermore, the Moderator and Assistant Moderator are to arrange a meeting with the church and Rev. Rackley to discuss the order of the matter as a whole.

By motion, a reference to the Articles of Faith on guidelines on how to call a minister is to be included in the Eastern Conference Annual church letter. This is to serve as a reminder to our churches the policies adopted by the Eastern Conference and the Convention of OFWB regarding the call upon a minister to serve in an OFWB Church.

By motion, to receive the redesigned Annual Conference registration card. This new design would be used for the 2000 Seating of the Eastern Conference.

By motion, to receive the redesigned stationary. Each member of the Executive Committee would receive a computer diskette containing this new design for his own use.

By motion, the following decision was rendered concerning term limits: "Whereas each office of the Eastern Conference has a specific term and the opportunity is in place for the presentation of nominations before the Conference session and during the seating of the Conference, we the Executive Committee do not recommend the altering of the Constitution or any change in the by-laws reflecting term limits with regards to the election of persons to an office of the Conference."

By motion, the following constitutional change is to be presented to the Eastern Conference during the 2000 Session:

Article V, Sec 1, Executive Committee-The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Conference moderator, assistant moderator, clerk, treasurer, and one member at large, elected by the Conference, each for a term of two years, with the terms of the moderator, treasurer, and member at large expiring on even number years and the terms of the assistant moderator and clerk expiring on odd number years.

By motion, the following implementation plan for the constitutional change was received: "Upon the concurrence of the constitutional change, the Executive Committee recommends the following plan to implement the staggered rotation: the Assistant Moderator and Clerk will stand for election at the 2001 Eastern Conference and the Moderator, Treasurer, and Member-at-Large will stand for election at the 2002 Eastern Conference.

By motion, the Executive Committee will host at least two meeting per year for members and pastors of the Eastern Conference for the purpose of discussion regarding Eastern Conference issues and visions for the promotion of Christ's kingdom.

By motion, to enter into the permanent record of the Executive Committee the following action which was approved on May 1, 2000: The Executive Committee of the Eastern Conference of OFWB hereby designates the Trustees of Pilgrim's Home OFWB

Church to act on behalf of the church and conference by pledging as collateral the property known as Pilgrim's Home OFWB Church, located on Route 2, Dover, NC. The pledge will consist of a deed of trust, which will secure a loan with Church Finance Association to be used for the construction of a new sanctuary.

By motion, the program for the Annual Session of the Eastern Conference was approved.

Respectfully Submitted,

The Reverend Craig Simmons, Moderator

tor

The Reverend Stephen Prescott, Clerk

Report of the Ministerial Examining Board

The Eastern Conference has met twelve times since our last Conference. We submit the following report:

1. Newly Licensed Ministers:
Ronnie Drake, Wintergreen OFWB Church
John Carrawan, Dublin Grove OFWB Church
Michael Coombs, Oak Grove OFWB Church
John Hill, Holly Springs OFWB Church
Charles Waters, New Bethlehem OFWB Church
2. Licensed Ministers, renewed:
David Smith, Sandy Plain OFWB Church
Jason Young, St. Mary's OFWB Church
Mike Barnhill, St. Mary's OFWB Church
Jesse Crisp, Memorial OFWB Church
Daniel Brown, Bethlehem OFWB Church
Ted Thorton, Indian Springs OFWB Church
Michael Williams, Juniper Chapel OFWB Church
Henry Carrawan, Trent OFWB Church
3. Ministers ordained since the last seating of this Conference:
The Reverend Neal Cox, Wintergreen OFWB Church
The Reverend Tommy Yopp, Folkstone OFWB Church

Ministers receiving their Eastern Conference Credentials since the last seating of this Conference:

The Reverend Michael Quintas

The Reverend Earnest Jones

4. Granted Certificate of Endorsement to serve in the Eastern Conference while completing the requirements for transfer to the Original Free Will Baptist Church:
The Reverend Kevin Jackson
The Reverend Tommy Bulla (Completed requirements/Credentials to be presented)
5. Ministerial credentials surrendered:
Mr. Brian Davis
6. Minister transferred from the Eastern Conference:
The Reverend Dallas Pinkham, to the Albemarle Conference

7. Minister transferring into the Eastern Conference:
The Reverend Mott Batchelor
8. Ministers cleared to serve in the Eastern Conference:
The Reverend John Robert Harris of the Central Conference
The Reverend Charles Parrish of the Albemarle Conference
The Reverend James Owens of the Albemarle Conference
The Reverend David Kriger of the Western Conference
The Reverend Allen Stanley of the Western Conference
9. The Examining Board provided the Christian Flag Ceremony at the funeral of the Reverend James A. Evans, October 27, 1999.
10. The Examining Board approved revised ordination examinations.
11. Churches are reminded that they are to call ministers from the list of ordained OFWB ministers. Those who are members of sister conferences must be cleared by the Eastern Conference Examining Board prior to being extended a call by the congregation.
12. Ministers who did not attend the 2000 Convention of Original Free Will Baptists are respectfully asked to submit letters to the Secretary of the Examining Board by November 6, 2000.
13. The 2001 Eastern Conference Basic Education Seminar will be scheduled in May 2001. While required for licensed ministers, others may choose to attend for fellowship, inspiration, and continuing education. In response to requests from several ministers, advanced continuing education seminars are scheduled for the 2001 Seminar. Brochures describing the seminars have been distributed at this conference.
14. We remind our churches that licensed ministers are not to hold offices in the Church or Sunday School of which they are a member so that they may have opportunity to preach and visit other churches. Licensed ministers may do short term supply work in a church, limited to ninety days. They are encouraged to work as student ministers with experienced ministers to learn the work of the ministry. They may not officiate weddings or administer the Ordinances of the Gospel. They may preach as they have opportunity, and they may officiate at funerals. The license period is a one-year term, with a five-year limit to complete the requirements for ordination. If at any time the licensed minister allows license to lapse, the entire process must be restarted beginning with the recommendation of the local church to the Ministerial Examining Board.
15. Eastern Conference ministers are reminded that they are **required** to properly register and attend the annual sessions of the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists and the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. Letters requesting excusal must contain the Conference registration fee (waived for retired ministers). Ministers who fail to attend two consecutive years without reasonable excuse are subject to censure and/or the revocation of their ministerial credentials.

Eastern

16. Usually, the Examining Board meets at the Conference Office in Deep Run on the Monday following the second Sunday in the months of November, January, March, July, and September. Individuals with business to be brought to the Board are requested to contact one of the members so that a time may be scheduled.
17. The Ministerial Examining Board recommends that all future licensed ministers be required to attend at least one continuing education workshop/seminar (such as those provided by the Sunday School Board) each year they are licensed.

Respectfully submitted,
David C. Hansley, Chair
The Reverend K. David Hines, Secretary

Report of the Credentials Committee

Ordained Ministers	69
Licensed Ministers	9
Delegates	51
Visitors	25
Total Attendance	154

Respectfully submitted,
The Reverend Lewis Forsythe
The Reverend John Mark Windley
Mr. Daniel M. Brown

Report of the Digest Committee

Number of Churches in Conference	78
Number Reporting	55
Contributions to the Conference	\$2732.00
Church Members	
Active	4762
Inactive	2743
Members received	
By Letter	94
By baptism	144
Other	17
Members Lost	
By death	85
By letter	89
Other	3
Woman's Auxiliary Members	823
Sunday School Members	3491

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Happy Taylor
The Reverend Neal Cox
The Reverend Francis Garner

Eastern Conference Treasurer's Report July 1, 1999-June 30, 2000

<u>Receipts:</u>	
Churches, Ministers, Offerings	\$4,603.00
Wilmington Korean Baptist Church	8,218.24
Checking Account Interest	117.58
Interest Received from Mount Olive College	893.63
Bank Correction	40.00
Wilmington Endowment	12,841.00
Eastern Conference Endowment	5,136.40
Total Receipts	\$14,235.46
Balance Brought Forward-7/1/99	22,362.25
Total to Account For	\$36,597.71

Disbursements	
Headquarters Rent	\$1,420.00
Office Supplies, Phone, Postage	\$389.96
Licensed Minister's Retreat	\$125.05
Insurance	\$390.00
Reimbursements	\$230.39
Bank Correction	\$938.64
FWB Press	\$219.54
Yearbook Pages (1999, 2000)	\$1,120.00
Camp Vandemere	\$5,000.00
Total Disbursements	\$27,810.98
Balance as of June 30, 1999	\$8,786.73
Total Accounted For	\$36,597.71

2000-2001 Proposed Budget	
Headquarters Rent	\$1620.00
Insurance	\$936.00
Office Supplies, Phone, Postage	\$500.00
Yearbook Pages	\$600.00
Licensed Minister's Retreat	\$500.00
Executive Committee Expense	\$250.00
Miscellaneous	\$100.00
Total	\$4506.00

To Date Information

Balance in Checking as of September 30, 2000	\$8,822.28
To Be Disbursed:	
Wilmington Endowment Fund	\$4,109.12
To Convention for 2001 Yearbook Pages	\$600.00
Balance in Checking after these Disbursements	\$4,113.16

Report of the Memorial Committee

Psalm 166:12-16- *"What shall I render unto the LORD for all his benefits toward me? I will take the cup of salvation, and call upon the name of the LORD. I will pay my vows unto the LORD now in the presence of all his people. Precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of his saints. O LORD, truly I am thy servant; I am thy servant, and the son of thine handmaid: thou has loosed my bonds."*

The death of 73 laypersons has been reported at the Eastern Conference. Their death is acknowledged with sincere sympathy for the families, friends, and churches.

Respectfully submitted,
The Reverend Carol Hansley
The Reverend Andrew Hill
The Reverend David Vesper

The Report of the Resolutions Committee

Whereas, Silver Creek OFWB Church has hosted this session of our Conference in such a gracious manner and we have been so warmly welcomed, be it resolved that we show our appreciation with a rising vote of thanks.

Whereas, the officers of this Eastern Conference have served to lead us in a manner becoming a session of the Church of our Lord, Jesus Christ, and have planned such, in a gracious manner, be it resolved that we extend them a rising vote of thanks.

Whereas, the current social climate is not founded on Christian principles, and whereas, there seems to be an attitude of trying to get something for nothing, and whereas, our Lord Jesus Christ set for us the finest examples, be it therefore resolved:

a) That this Eastern Conference go on record as urging our people in all our churches to maintain the highest standards of Christian morals, ethics, and values in all of our relationships, and further;

b) Be it resolved that this Conference reaffirm our commitment to and our faith in the "Articles of Faith and Principles of Church Government for Original Free Will Baptists" (of the English General Baptist Heritage).

Whereas, Original Free Will Baptists have always been opposed to gambling, and whereas, the American College Dictionary and the Funk and Wagnall's Standard Dictionary define a **raffle** as "a form of lottery in which something put up as a prize goes to someone among a number of persons buying chances to win it," and whereas, bingo, when money or other things of monetary value are involved, is also a form of gambling; be it resolved that the Eastern Conference of Original Free Will Baptists go on record as opposing ALL forms of gambling and send word to all our churches and ministries to refrain from such activities.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Bruce Dudley, Chairperson
Mr. Mike Barnhill
The Reverend Raymond Hardison

Report of Camp Vandemere

The Reverend Owen Arthur offered praise for the commitment of people to the work of Camp Vandemere. As Camp Vandemere look toward the future, one of the greatest needs is the installation of an in-ground pool. Pledge forms are being distributed throughout the Conference in an effort to encourage people and churches to give to this most worthy cause.

Mr. Mike Williams shared about his calling as the camp's manager. His goal is to make Camp Vandemere known around the Eastern Conference and Convention of OFWB.

The Reverend Joe Ratcliff presented information regarding the repair of the camp after Hurricane Floyd, in addition to promoting a vision for the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Board of Directors of Camp Vandemere

Report of the Nominating Committee

Ministerial Examining Board	The Reverend Bryant Hines (2005)
Board of Trustees	The Reverend O.B. Taylor (2003)
Digest Committee	The Reverend Neal Cox (2003)
Camp Vandemere Board of Directors	The Reverend Carol Bradbury (2005)
	Mrs. Eva Mae Clark (2005)
	Ms. Audrey Quinn (2005)
	The Reverend Earl Thigpin (2005)
Memorial Committee	The Reverend Tommy Yopp (to fill the unexpired term of The Reverend Carol Hansley) The Reverend Ronnie Parker (2003)

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Jimmy Webster, Chairperson
The Reverend Joe Crumpler
The Reverend Sherman Dilley

Central
MINUTES
of the
252ND ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the
CENTRAL CONFERENCE
of the
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
Held with

Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church
Pitt County, North Carolina
Thursday, November 9, 2000
The Reverend Franklin Baggett, Host Pastor

Officers of the Conference

Moderator: The Reverend Ray Williamson
Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Joey Williams
Clerk: The Reverend J. B. Narron
Assistant Clerk: The Reverend Franklin Baggett
Treasurer: The Reverend Walter Reynolds

Boards and Committees

Executive Committee (1998-2000)

The Reverend Ray Williamson, Moderator
The Reverend Joey Williams, Assistant Moderator
The Reverend Franklin Baggett, Clerk
The Reverend Carroll Bradbury, Assistant Clerk
The Reverend Walter Reynolds, Treasurer

Board of Ordination

The Reverend Ronnie V. Hobgood (2001)	The Reverend Calvin Heath (2002)
The Reverend Harry Grubbs(2003)	The Reverend C.H. Overman (2004)
The Reverend Phillip Wood (2005)	

Board of Trustees

The Reverend N. Bruce Barrow (2001)	Mr. Joseph Williams (2002)
The Reverend David Langley (2003)	Mrs. Gladys Oakley (2004)
Mr. Rex Wainwright (2005)	

Board of Finance

The Reverend Frank Flowers (2001)	Mrs. Joyce Hathaway (2002)
The Reverend Jack Weathersby (2003)	Mrs. Macon Page (2004)
Mrs. Annie Craft (2005)	

Koinonia Advisors

The Reverend John R. Harris (2001)	The Reverend Brad Williamson (2002)
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Representation of Membership in the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation, Inc.

The Reverend Ron Braxton (2001)	The Reverend Thomas Bowen (2002)
Mrs. May Pitman (2003)	Mrs. Louise Whitehurst (2004)
Mrs. Elma Beddard (2005)	

Central
Credentials Committee

Mr. Tony Glass (2001)

Mr. Doug Owens (2002)

The Reverend David Varnell (2003)

Obituary Committee

Miss Leah McGlohon (2001)

Mrs. Faye Adams (2002)

The Reverend Leon Harris (2003)

Conference Historian

Dr. Michael Pelt (2002)

Publicity Chairperson

Mrs. Jennifer Williamson (2002)

Representative of Membership in Church Finance Association, Inc.

The Reverend Charles Branch (2002)

Continuing Education Committee

Mr. Johnnie Sullivan (2001)

The Reverend David Langley (2002)

The Reverend Ed Thorton (2003)

Proceedings

The Central Conference, being the continuation of the General Conference of Original Free Will Baptists of North Carolina, convened in its 252nd annual session with Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church of Ayden, North Carolina, on Thursday, November 9, 2000, at 9:30 am.

The Conference opened with the hymn, "Power in the Blood." Opening scripture and prayer were offered by Mr. Alan Joyner, a licensed minister.

The Reverend J.B. Narron, clerk, called the annual session to order. The Reverend Charles Branch, from the host church, extended a cordial welcome to the Conference.

The Reverend Ray Williamson, moderator, gave a challenging address from Colossians 4:2 encouraging the Central Conference churches to pray. The Central Conference churches need to devote themselves to prayer. Things can be changed if God's people would pray. The Reverend Harold Jones led the Conference in prayer for our nations.

The roll of churches was called with 34 churches responding with delegates.

Seven visiting ministers were recognized and welcomed by the moderator:

Western Conference: The Reverends Don Venable, Harold Jones, Dennis Sherrod and Bruce Dudley; Eastern Conference: The Reverends Joseph Yates, David Hansley, Mr. Mike Williams, and Mr. Jason Young; Cape Fear: The Reverend Frank Harrison

The Moderator appointed temporary committees as follows:

Parliamentarian: Dr. Michael Pelt; Resolutions and Temperance: The Reverends David Langley, Thomas Bowen, and Mr. Darren Davenport; Nominating Committee: The Reverends Brad Williamson, John Robert Harris, and Tony Glass.

The report of the Executive Committee was read by the clerk. By motion, the report was adopted with correction. (see Reports)

The Executive Committee passed out Search Committee packages and stated that the Executive Committee would be willing to help any church in the process of searching a pastor.

The report of the Board of Ordination was read by the Reverend Ronnie Hobgood. By motion, the report was adopted. (see reports)

The Reverend Leon Grubbs gave the report of the Conference Board of Missions. By motion, the report was adopted. (see reports)

By motion, the proposed constitutional changes were laid on the table.

At 10:15 am the Conference business was set aside for the worship service. The service was opened with scripture reading from I Chronicles 16:23-29, and the prayer of invocation was given by the Reverend Joey Williams. The Reverend Ray Williamson led the congregation in the singing of "In the Service of the King" followed by the offering for the Conference and the offertory prayer by the Reverend Walter Reynolds. Special music was presented by Wendy Evans. Dr. Michael Pelt preached the conference sermon. His text came from I Corinthians 10:1-11. The main emphasis and challenge of this message was the need to know our history so that we might understand who we are and move forward in the future. Dr. Pelt's two main points were: (1) Our heritage did not just begin with Paul Palmer, and (2) in the past it has been shown that we are vulnerable to those who would divide is.

The worship service concluded with the singing of "Jesus Calls Us". The Reverend Ray Williamson, moderator, along with the conference extended a welcome to membership in the conference to Reverends Frank Cockrell, David Varnell, Johnny Sullivan, Gene Britt, Kevin Jackson, Barry Williamson, and Todd Sutton.

The service closed in prayer by the Reverend Frankie Baggett.

The business session continues at 11:20 am with remarks from the Reverend David C. Hansley, Convention General Administrator, concerning the work of the Convention. Representing the denominational ministries were as follows: the Reverend Bobby Taylor, Children's Home; the Reverend John Williams, Cragmont Assembly; the Reverend Harold Jones, OFWB International; the Reverend Frank Harrison, Mount Olive College; the Reverend Bruce Dudley, Retirement Homes; Mrs. Mary Dudley, Sunday School Board; the Reverend C.H. Overman, Free Will Baptist Press; and Mr. Mike Williams, Camp Vandemere.

Remarks and greetings were given by the Reverend Leon Grubbs, President of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

The Conference recessed for the noon meal with prayer by the Reverend Phil Wood.

Afternoon Session

The Afternoon Session was called to order at 1:15 pm with the singing of "I Am Resolved".

The Reverend Ray Williamson, moderator, presented certificates to the following ministers in recognition of years of service: The Reverends N. Bruce Barrow-65 years; J.B. Narron-50 years; Dr. Michael Pelt-50 years; and Joseph Lehmann-35 years.

The roll of ministers was called.

The Reverend Tom Miller gave the report of the Obituary Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. (see reports)

The Reverend Carroll Bradbury gave the financial report of the Conference Board of Missions. By motion, the report was adopted.

The Reverend Tony Glass gave the report of the Credentials Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. (see reports)

The Reverend Walter Reynolds gave the Treasurer's Report. By motion, the report was adopted. (see reports)

The Reverend Ray Williamson presented the Reverend Walt Tyndall with a certificate for the hours of CEU's that he had completed.

There was no report from the Continuing Education Committee.

The Reverend Brad Williamson gave the report of the Nominating Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. (see reports)

The floor was opened for other nominations. There were no other nominations.

By motion, the nominations ceased, and the nominees were elected by acclamation.

The Reverend Thomas Bowen gave the report of the Resolution and Temperance Committee. By motion, the report was adopted. (see reports)

The moderator called for miscellaneous business.

An invitation was accepted to have the 253rd session of the Central Conference at the First Free Will Baptist Church of Greenville.

By motion, the Constitutional changes were removed from the table.

By motion, the Constitutional changes were adopted with a unanimous vote.

By motion, the Executive Committee was asked to study the possibilities of establishing a committee to supervise the money for missions and outreach and present recommendations at the next Conference session. The motion was seconded and adopted.

By motion, the Conference was adjourned.

The Conference was dismissed with prayer by the Reverend Ray Williamson.

Respectfully Submitted,

The Reverend Ray Williamson, Moderator

The Reverend J.B. Narron, Clerk

Reports

Minutes of the Executive Committee of the Central Conference

November 22, 1999

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on November 22, 1999, at 4:00 pm. at the First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Joey Williams, J.B. Narron, Walter Reynolds, and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend Walter Reynolds.

The Reverend Walter Reynolds shared information about the money at Mount Olive College.

The committee discussed the need of informing ministers about information of death, news, etc. Reverend Ray Williamson agreed to work on this.

By motion, the treasurer's report was adopted.

Minutes from the November 11, 1999 meeting of the Executive Committee of the Central Conference were read, corrected and approved.

The Minutes of the 251st Session of the Central Conference were read, corrected, and approved.

The Reverend J.B. Narron was appointed as the representative to the Continuing Education Committee. The Reverend Franklin Baggett agreed to serve the Central Conference Missions Board Special Study Committee.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by J.B. Narron.

January 24, 2000

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on January 24, 2000, at

4:00 p.m. at the First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Joey Williams, J.B. Narron, Walter Reynolds, and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend Joey Williams.

Minutes from the November 22, 1999, meeting of the Executive Committee of the Central Conference were read, corrected, and approved.

By motion, the treasurer's report was adopted.

Information was shared about Mount Olive College. It was emphasized that the Central Conference Churches needed to pray for Mount Olive College.

The Moderator shared information on the phone tree.

A discussion was held regarding seminars for pastors and church leaders.

A discussion was held regarding the Central Conference Missions Board Special Study Committee. The Moderator will contact the Reverend Leon Grubbs to set up a meeting.

It was decided that the Reverend J.B. Narron would try to meet with the Continuing Education Committee.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Reverend Ray Williamson.

April 24, 2000

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on April 24, 2000, at 4:00 pm at the First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Walter Reynolds, and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order by the Reverend Ray Williamson.

Minutes from the January 24, 2000 meeting of the Executive Committee of the Central Conference were read, corrected, and approved.

By motion, the treasurer's report was adopted.

Information was shared about Mount Olive College. Churches are encouraged to continue to pray for the College.

The Moderator shared that nothing has been done about the phone tree.

There was a meeting with the Mission Board of Study Committee on March 25th. All Mission Board members were present along with the moderator and assistant moderator. The meeting included discussion on how the Mission Board needs to be redesigned and revamped. The Board is going to continue to meet and discuss the possibilities of the reorganization of the Mission Board.

The Reverend J.B. Narron is still trying to get the Continuing Education Committee together. The moderator will try and help get the committee together.

A letter from the Convention General Administrator was read asking for contributions from the Conferences.

A motion was made that we present to the Conference the request of the General Administrator of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists to support the contribution plan of \$0.25 per active member per church within the Central Conference in the amount of \$1084.00. Motion was seconded and approved.

A discussion was held on the bill for the 2000 Yearbook.

A motion was made that the next Central Conference be held at Elm Grove. Motion was seconded and approved.

The next meeting will be on July 31st, at 4:00 pm at First FWB Church in Greenville.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Reverend Frankie Baggett.

July 31, 2000

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on July 31, 2000 at 4:00p.m. at the First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Joey Williams, Walter Reynolds, J.B. Narron, and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend J.B. Narron.

Minutes from the April 24, 2000 meeting of the Executive Committee of the Central Conference were read, corrected and approved.

By motion, the treasurer's report was adopted.

A motion was made to invite Dr. Michael Pelt to be the speaker of the 252nd Annual Conference and the Reverend J.B. Narron to be the alternate. Motion was approved.

A discussion was held on the recognition of ministers at the conference this year. The following ministers will be recognized for their years of service: N. Bruce Barrow-65 years; J.B. Narron-50 years; Dr. Michael Pelt-50 years; Joseph Lehmann-35 years; and Wayne Watson-30 years.

A discussion about inviting Dr. William Bennett to be a speaker at a seminar for the Conference pastors and laity, during the time he will be the preacher for revival services at First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville, NC (October 22-25, 2000). The time and date will be announced. By motion, the committee agreed to appropriate \$500.00 for the expenses of this seminar.

A discussion was held on getting together information to help churches call their pastors. The Reverends Joey Williams and Frankie Baggett were to work on this.

The next meeting will be held on October 30, 2000 at 4:00 pm at the First Free Will Baptist Church.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Reverend Joey Williams.

October 30, 2000

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on October 30, 2000, at 4:00 p.m. at the First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Joey Williams, J.B. Narron, Walter Reynolds, and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend Joey Williams.

Minutes from the July 31, 2000 meeting of the Executive Committee of the Central Conference were read, corrected, and approved.

By motion, the treasurer's report was adopted.

A discussion was held on the helping churches with the process of calling a minister. A guide for search committees was reviewed and corrected. It was decided to inform the churches of the Central Conference that the Executive Committee is willing to help in the process of finding a minister for the churches. A guide for search committees will be made available at the Conference meeting.

It was reported that Dr. William Bennett was not available to hold seminar during the week of October 22-25 because of scheduling. A discussion was held about scheduling a seminar with Dr. Bennett at a later date. The Reverend Joey Williams is to contact him about this matter. It was agreed to appropriate \$500.00 for this seminar.

The Moderator appointed the Reverend Joey Williams to attend a joint meeting of the Board's of Ordination of the various Conferences on the 13th of November.

Central

The program for the 252nd session of the Central Conference was discussed and finalized.

The next meeting will be on November 9, 2000 at 8:30 at Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Reverend J.B. Narron.

November 9, 2000

The Executive Committee of the Central Conference met on November 9, 2000 at 8:30a.m at the Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church. Present for the meeting were the Reverends Ray Williamson, Joey Williams, J.B. Narron, Walter Reynolds, and Frankie Baggett. The meeting was called to order and opened with prayer by the Reverend Ray Williamson.

Minutes of the Executive Committee of the Central Conference were corrected and approved.

By motion, the order of service for the 252nd session of the Central Conference was adopted.

Information was shared about Conference records and information.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Reverend Joey Williams.

Report of the Board of Ordination

Meetings

The Board of Ordination has met five times since the last Conference. The Board met on January 10, 2000, March 13, 2000, April 10, 2000, August 22, 2000, and October 30, 2000.

Minister Ordained

Rev. David Spencer Varnell	03/26/00
Rev. Johnny Ralph Sullivan	05/21/00
Rev. Barry Wayne Williamson	09/17/00

Transfer of Conference Membership

The following ministers have transferred their conference membership to the Central Conference:

- Rev. Frank Cockrell (Western Conference)
- Rev. Gene Britt (Cape Fear)
- Rev. Kevin Jackson (Eastern)

The following minister has transferred his conference membership from the Central Conference:

- Rev. H.P. Norman (Albemarle)

Membership Roll

The following ministers are to be added to the roll of ordained ministers:

- Rev. Frank Cockrell
- Rev. David Spencer Varnell
- Rev. Johnny Ralph Sullivan
- Rev. Gene Britt
- Rev. Kevin Jackson
- Rev. Barry Wayne Williamson
- Rev. Todd Sutton

Central

The following ministers are to be dropped from the roll of ordained ministers:

Rev. Clinton Davis (died September 2, 2000)

Rev. H.P. Norman January 21, 2000

The following ministers are to be added to the roll of licensed ministers:

Mr. Roger Haithcock (King's Cross Roads)

Rev. C.H. Overman, Advisor

Mr. Michael James Rowell (Rose Hill)

Rev. C.H. Overman, Advisor

Mr. Gregory Keith Nethercutt (Hillside)

Rev. Calvin Heath, Advisor

Approved for Work in the Conference

Mr. Jason Young, Minister of Youth at Elm Grove (Licensed by the Eastern Conference)

Meetings of the Board for the Year 2001

January 8, 2001 10:00am First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville

April 9, 2001 10:00am First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville

July 9, 2001 10:00am First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville

October 8, 2001 10:00am First Free Will Baptist Church, Greenville

Central Conference Mission Board

The Central Conference Mission Board, after much prayer and thoughtful consideration, has come to the conclusion that the role of the Conference Missions, as defined in our Constitution, has become obsolete. We, therefore, recommend that the Board of Missions be dissolved, that all moneys and official records be turned over to the Conference, and that necessary amendments be made to the Constitution to reflect the dissolution.

Constitutional amendments are needed as follows:

Article IV. Standing Boards and Committees, second paragraph, first sentence: Delete the phrase, and a board of missions. That sentence then will read, A board of trustees, a board of ordination, and a board of finance, consisting of five members each, shall be elected.

Article X. Duties and Responsibilities: Delete Section 10. It shall be the duty of the board of missions to cooperate with the churches and the conference in furthering the establishment of churches within the bounds of the conference. The missions board shall endeavor through cooperating with the State Board of Missions to raise money, arrange itineraries, and keep the work of missions before our churches.

Respectfully Submitted,

Leon Grubbs, Chairman

Gary Bailey, Vice Chairman

Carroll Bradbury, Secretary/Treasurer

Leon Harris & George Wooten

Report of the Obituary Committee

One of our ministers of the Central Conference, the Reverend Clinton Davis, died Saturday, September 2, 2000, at Brithhaven Nursing Home in Snow Hill. Funeral Services were held at 2 pm Monday, September 4, 2000, at the Chapel of Taylor-Edwards Funeral home with the burial following in the Snow Hill Cemetery. Brother Davis suffered with the terrible disease of cancer for years. Death was a relief, for he is in a better place. John 14:1-3 states: "Let not your heart be troubled; ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions: if *it were* not so, I would have

Central

told you. I go to prepare a better place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, *there* ye may be also." Let us stand and have a moment of silent prayer for the Clinton Davis family and all the families who have lost loved ones in our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
The Reverend Tom Miller
Miss Leah McGlohon
Mrs. Faye Adams

Central Conference Mission Board Financial Statement
Annual Report

Balance: July 1, 1999	\$77,643.23
SAVINGS:	
Endowment Fund (4.375%) CFA	\$60,000.00
Savings Account (2.250%) CFA	\$17,643.23
RECEIPTS:	
1998 Earned Interest	\$3,708.60
1999 Earned Interest	\$3,029.60
Closed Checking Account	<u>\$4,905.67</u>
Total Receipts	\$11,643.87
DISBURSEMENTS:	\$0.00
TOTAL ON HAND: June 30, 2000	\$89,287.10

Respectfully Submitted,
Carroll Bradbury, Treasurer

Note: This report does not include any earned interest for the year 2000.

Report of the Credentials Committee

We, the Credentials Committee, respectfully submit the following attendance totals subsequent to the approval of the conference:

Central Conference Delegates:	40
Central Conference Ministers:	45
Visiting Ministers	8
Licensed Ministers	4
Visitors	7
Total Registered	104

Respectfully Submitted,
The Reverend Tony Glass
Mr. Douglas Owens

Report of the Treasurer

November 1, 1999-October 31, 2000

Balance Brought Forward-November 1, 1999 \$4,098.38

Receipts:

Conference Offering-November 11, 1999	\$135.00
Church Contribution	\$1,655.00
Church Contributions since Conference	\$426.00
Mount Olive College CD	\$8,081.25
Interest on MOC CD	\$503.65
Interest on Checking	<u>\$24.77</u>
Total Receipts	<u>\$10,826.42</u>

Total to Account for in Checking \$14,924.80

Disbursements:

Central Conference Missions	\$100.00
Little Creek FWB Church	\$5,000.00
Home Missions (Flood Relief)	\$3,081.25
Southern Bank (Checks, Bank Charges)	\$18.00
FWB Press (Ordination Council expenses)	\$59.89
Conference Secretary	\$40.00
Executive Committee expenses (meals, travel, postage, telephone, etc.)	\$242.40
Convention of FWB (Yearbooks 1999 & 2000)	\$1,960.00
Office Equipment (File Cabinet)	\$121.88

Total Disbursements \$10,623.42

Balance in bank as of October 31, 2000 \$4,301.38

Funds on deposit:

Mount Olive College	\$6,728.48
Church Finance Association	<u>\$18,006.25</u>
Total Funds on deposit	\$24,734.73

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ray Williamson, Moderator
Rev. Walter Reynolds, Treasurer

Report of the Nominating Committee

The following have agreed to serve on the following boards and committees:

Moderator	The Reverend Ray Williamson	(term to expire 2002)
Assistant Moderator	The Reverend Joey Williams	(term to expire 2002)
Clerk	The Reverend Franklin Baggett	(term to expire 2002)
Assistant Clerk	The Reverend Carroll Bradbury	(term to expire 2002)
Treasurer	The Reverend Walter Reynolds	(term to expire 2002)
Board of Ordination	The Reverend Phillip Wood	(term to expire 2005)
Board of Trustees	Mr. Rex Wainwright	(term to expire 2005)
Board of Finance	Mrs. Annie Craft	(term to expire 2005)

Central

Koinonia Adviser The Reverend Brad Williamson (term to expire 2002)

Representation in the Membership in the Free Will Baptist Press Foundation

Mrs. Emma Beddard (term to expire 2005)

Credentials Committee The Reverend David Varnell (term to expire 2003)

Obituary Committee The Reverend Leon Harris (term to expire 2003)

Conference Historian Dr. Michael Pelt (term to expire 2002)

Publicity Chairman Mrs. Jennifer Williamson (term to expire 2002)

Continuing Education Committee

The Reverend Ed Thorton (term to expire 2003)

Representation of Membership in Church Finance Association, Inc.

The Reverend Charles Branch (term to expire 2002)

Respectfully Submitted;

The Reverend Brad Williamson

The Reverend John Robert Harris

The Reverend Tony Glass

Report of the Resolution and Temperance Committee

Resolution #1

Whereas, Mount Olive College is a ministry of the Original Free Will Baptist Denomination: and

Whereas, the mission statement of our College is:

“To operate and maintain a private church affiliated college for the education of men and women that offers programs including professional studies, that are rooted in the liberal arts tradition and provided in an environment nurtured by Christian values;”

“To maintain and support academic excellence through higher learning and higher values in a community made up of persons dedicated to the practice and advancement of Christian ideals in all aspects of life;”

“To seek and require higher standards in providing relevant educational programs reflecting an emphasis on the personal growth of each student at places and times that enhance the possible.” (College Charter)

And whereas, the Executive Committee in the 88th session of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptist recommend and strongly encouraged the Board of Trustees of Mount Olive College to prayerfully re-examine its position in relation to the mission statement of the college and take necessary action to bring the college back into a true relationship with said mission statement...

Be it resolved that we, the Central Conference pledge our support to Mount Olive College as they re-examine their position and take proper and necessary steps to bring Mount Olive College back into a true relationship with its mission statement.

Resolution #2

Be it resolved that we extend a rising vote to appreciation to Elm Grove Free Will Baptist Church for its fine hospitality during this session, and the Executive Committee for its work in planning this 252nd session of the Central Conference.

Respectfully Submitted,

The Reverend David Langley

The Reverend Thomas Bowen

Mr. Darren Davenport

Central

Roll of Central Conference Ministers By Seniority

Minister	Ordained	1998	1999	2000
N.D. Beamon	12/4/33	P	E	P
N. Bruce Barrow	09/35	L	E	P
J.B. Narron	10/13/50	P	P	P
Michael Pelt	09/50	L	P	P
Willis Wilson	12/28/54	P	P	P
C.H. Overman	08/52	P	P	P
Stewart Humphrey	11/10/66	P	L	L
Joseph Lehman	11/9/65	L	A	A
Charles Branch	1/5/69	P	P	P
Bruce Jones	9/5/71	P	P	L
Gary Bailey	7/30/49	P	L	L
Walter Reynolds	7/30/49	L	P	P
Tom Miller	7/2/67	P	P	P
Bobby Taylor	11/2/73	P	P	P
Leon Grubbs	9/5/68	P	P	P
Ronnie Hobgood	8/13/78	P	P	P
Melvin Moore	12/31/59	P	L	L
Harry Grubbs	2/24/67	P	P	P
Frank Flowers	6/2/72	P	L	P
Earl Glenn	11/49	P	P	P
Billy Ray Jordan	10/17/62	L	L	L
R.P. Harris (Ret)	11/20/33	L	L	L
Leon Harris	5/17/81	P	L	P
Clifford Ball	8/20/81	P	P	P
Ray Williamson	5/11/77	P	P	P
Ronald Braxton	2/3/83	L	L	L
Donald Ribeiro	10/27/83	P	L	P
David Hill	10/31/68	P	P	L
Mark Hobbs	11/20/80	P	L	L
Stanley Buck	9/17/76	P	P	P
David T. Langley	10/5/87	P	P	P
Phillip Wood	5/12/79	P	P	P
Norwood Futrell	9/51	L	A	A
Calvin Heath	10/31/76	P	P	P
Thomas Bowen	11/25/90	P	P	P
Harry Allen Jones, Jr.	10/27/91	P	L	A
Carroll Bradbury	8/23/92	P	L	P
Larry Letchworth	8/23/92	A	P	P
Frank Robbins	9/8/93	L	P	P
Walter R. Tyndall	9/8/93	L	L	P
Jack Weathersby	2/27/94	A	P	P
Joey Williams	1/15/95	P	P	P
Mark Hogan	9/6/86	P	A	A
Frankie Baggett	10/22/87	P	P	P
Wayne Watson	5/3/70	P	L	A

Central

Minister	Ordained	1998	1999	2000
Grady Tucker	12/6/78	P	P	P
Brad Williamson	6/28/98	P	P	P
John R. Harris	8/27/95	P	P	P
Edward Thorton		P	P	P
Tony Glass	3/28/99		P	P
M.E. Cox			P	L
Frank Cockrell				P
David Spencer Varnell	3/26/00			P
Johnny Ray Sullivan	5/21/00			P
Gene Britt	/72			P
Kevin Jackson				P
Barry Wayne Williamson	9/17/00			P
Todd Sutton	2/11/96			P
Licensed Minister	Licensed	1998	1999	2000
Shelton Eugene Rouse	05/_/95	A	A	L
Doug G. Owens	8/13/95	P	A	P
Alan Joyner	10/17/99		A	P
Gregory Keith Nethercutt	4/16/00			P
Roger Haithcock	4/24/00			A
Michael James Rowell	5/14/00			P

Church	Letter	Delegates	Contributions
Aspen Grove	Y	Y	N
Ayden	Y	Y	Y
Bethany	N	N	N
Black Jack	Y	Y	Y
Community	N	N	N
Daniel's Chapel	Y	Y	Y
Dilda's Grove	Y	Y	Y
Edgewood	Y	Y	N
Elm Grove	Y	Y	Y
Free Union	Y	Y	Y
Friendship	Y	Y	Y
Greenville. First	Y	Y	Y
Grimsley	N	Y	N
Gum Swamp	Y	Y	Y
Harrell's Chapel	Y	Y	Y
Hickory Grove	N	Y	N
Hillside Church	Y	Y	Y
Howell Swamp	Y	Y	Y
Hugo	Y	Y	Y
Hull Road	N	Y	N
King's Cross Roads	Y	N	Y
LaGrange, First	Y	Y	Y
Little Creek	Y	N	Y
Marlboro	N	N	N
Ormondsville	N	Y	N
Otter's Creek	Y	Y	N
Owen's Chapel	Y	Y	Y

Central

Church	Letter	Delegates	Contributions
Peace	Y	Y	Y
Piney Grove (Beaufort Co.)	Y	N	Y
Piney Grove (Pitt Co.)	Y	N	Y
Pleasant Hill	N	Y	N
Reedy Branch	N	Y	N
Rocky Mount, First	N	N	N
Rose Hill	Y	Y	N
Rose of Sharon	Y	Y	N
Saint's Delight	Y	Y	Y
Saratoga	Y	Y	N
Spring Branch	Y	Y	Y
Sweet Gum Grove	N	N	N
Tarboro, First	Y	Y	Y
Walnut Creek	Y	N	N
Watery Branch	Y	N	Y
Williamston, First	Y	Y	N
Winterville	Y	Y	Y

Cape Fear
**MINUTES OF THE
 ONE HUNDREDTH AND FORTY SIXTH MEETING
 OF THE CAPE FEAR CONFERENCE
 OF ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTIST
 HELD AT SHADY GROVE
 FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH
 SPIVEY'S CORNER, NORTHCAROLINA
 NOVEMBER 14, 2000**

Moderator: The Reverend Fred Baker (2001)
Assistant Moderator: The Reverend Roy Clifton (2001)
Secretary: The Reverend Phillip Boykin (2001)
Assistant Secretary: The Reverend Charlie Caroll (2001)
Treasurer: The Reverend Sam Weeks (2001)
Member at Large: The Reverend Jessie Caton (2001)

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Phillip Boykin, Charlie Caroll, Sam Weeks, J.B. Caton

STANDING BOARDS

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mosbey Elmore (2001), Ray Warrick (2002), Ray G. Smith (2003), J.N. Bryant (2004)
 Granville Denning (2005)

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Helen Coats (2001), Martha Parsons (2002), Peyton Lee (2003), Doug Seymour (2004)
 Ricky Warren (2005)

ORDAINING BOARD

Frank Harrison (2001), Fred Baker (2002), Roy Clifton (2003), Sam Weeks (2004)
 Phillip Boykin (2005)

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(P - Present, A - Absent, E - Excused)

P	Armstrong, Henry		
P	Ard, Norman	A	Byrd, Raeford
P	Baker, Fred	E	Carroll, Charlie
P	Ballance, Joe		
E	Barrow, William David	P	Casey, Scott
P	Benson, Swade	P	Caton, Jessie B.
A	Blackman, James Cecil	P	Clifton, Roy
P	Bogel, Jim	P	Coats, C.M.
E	Boling, Dewey C.	P	Corbett, James
P	Boykin, Phillip	P	Fulcher, Jesse
P	Gonzalez, Edmundo	E	Parker, Wilson
E	Hamm, Otis		
E	Hargrove, Wayne	P	Phillips, Kenneth
P	Harrison, Frank	E	Pollock, Dennis
E	Hayes, Ronnie	P	Raper, W. Burkette

Cape Fear

P	Johnson, Earl	P	Seymour, Doug
P	Kennedy, Dean	P	Smith, Elijah Floyd
P	Lamm, Alan	A	Stanley, Hubert
P	Ledbetter, Michael		
E	Lee, John Raeford	E	Tew, Bobby
E	Markuson, Al		
P	McLamb, Tony	E	van der Plas, Willem
P	Massengill, John	E	Van, Sexton
E	Miles, Edward	P	Warrick, Al
P	Myrick, Joe	P	Weeks, Sam
P	Nowell, Billy	E	Williamson, Aubrey
E	Painter, Edward		

LICENSE MINISTERS

A	Holmes, Bobby -Yelverton Grove	E	Bryan Williamson-St. Marys Grove
A	Martin, Gary-Riverside	P	Ken Dabbs-Vandora Springs
P	Scott Johnson-Pleasant Grove	P	Roger Hill-Powhatown
E	Scott Satterfield- Pleasant Grove		

PROCEEDINGS

The One Hundred and Forty Sixth Session of the Cape Fear Conference of Original Free Will Baptist convened at Shady Grove FWB Church, Spivey's Corner, N.C., on November 14, 2000.

The session was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Fred Baker. The congregation sang "Revive Us Again," led by song leader Peyton Lee. Scripture and prayer were offered by Roger Hill, licensed minister from Powhatown Free Will Baptist Church. He based his devotional on Joshua 24:14-20. We were welcomed to the church by the Pastor, Rev. Jesse Fulcher. The response was given by Rev. Scott Casey.

The rules of the Credentials Committee were explained by Rev. Jesse Fulcher as adopted by the One hundred and Fourteenth Session of the Conference. Before the rules were read a special recognition of the 150th Anniversary of Shady Grove was given by the moderator. These rules state: "In all future sessions of the Cape Fear Conference, the Credentials Committee shall be instructed to issue a badge of identification to all duly registered ministers, delegates, and visitors, and that no person be allowed to vote who does not properly display said badge. It is understood that visitors shall be granted all rights and privileges except the right to vote. It shall be the duty of the Credentials Committee to explain the registration at the opening of the Cape Fear Conference.

The roll call of the officers, ministers, standing boards, and churches was called out by the clerk. The moderator recognized the visitors and welcomed them to the conference.

The following temporary committees were appointed to serve during the session with the first person named serving as chairman of each committee:

Credentials Committee: Jesse Fulcher, Ken Dabbs

Temperance/Resolutions Committee: Jim Bogel, Charlie Carroll,
John Massengale

Nominating Committee: Sam Weeks, James Corbett, Kenneth Phillips

Obituary Committee: Dean Kennedy, Billy Nowell, Scott Casey

The moderator asked the congregation if there were any ministers who wanted to join the conference. Rev. Donnie Massey from Faith FWB Church and Rev. Richard McKeel from Steven's Chapel FWB Church joined. Both were given the right hand of fellowship and welcomed into the conference by the moderator. Rev. Fred Baker then gave his remarks to the conference. He spoke from Matthew 17:14-21. He challenged us to love one another and to uphold the Word of God. He asked us to encourage one another and not to bring one another down. He spoke on unity in the cause of Christ and to work together for the cause of saving the lost.

We then were introduced to the representatives of the Ministries that were presented and allowed them to speak on behalf of each organization. Those present were Dr. Bobby Taylor, Children's Home; Rev. Bruce Dudley, Retirement Homes; Rev. Harold Jones, Foreign Missions; Rev. Frank Harrison, Mount Olive College; Mary Dudley, Sunday School; Cliff Gray, FWB Press; Mike Williams, Camp Vandemere. Rev. David Hansley, then spoke to us for Cragmont Assembly, The Minister's Retirement Board, Church Finance, and Home Missions. He then spoke to us on the work of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptist. The reports were enjoyed by all present.

We were then given a small break asking everyone to come back into the sanctuary when they began to hear the piano music, this will signal the start of our worship time. Our worship time began with the singing "At the Cross." The offering was taken and prayer was offered for God's blessings by Scott Johnson. The moderator then turned the service over to the host church for special singing. Rev. Fred Baker then introduced Dr. W. Burkette Raper, the speaker for the conference. Dr. Raper spoke on Matthew 7:24-27. He spoke to us on the difference of a life built on God's word and a life built on man's word. Man's word is built on the sand, it is built quickly and as easily as it can, but when the storms of life come it is washed away. God's word is built on the rock, it uses the best to build with and when the storm comes it stands. If we build our lives or our churches on the easy, cheap and most contemporary, it will fall. But if we will build on the solid rock of Christ even in the difficult times we will stand. We need to be Pillars and not Pillows. Pillows are for sleeping but Pillars are for building and support. We need to dig through the sands of this world and build on the Rock of Jesus Christ. His message was inspiring and gave all the conference a great deal to consider.

Rev. Jesse Fulcher then gave instruction on lunch and closed us in prayer giving the blessing for the meal as he prayed.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session began with singing, "How Marveles," by song leader Peyton Lee. Rev. Doug Seymour then lead the group in our devotional, he is pastor of Blended Fellowship Mission Church. He uses Psalms 96:1 as his text, sharing with us the blessings of singing a new song in our lives. The psalmist always closed a difficult time in his life with a new song. We all know beautiful old hymns that we love. But once those old songs were new songs, what would have happen if no one had sang them. The same thing applies in life there are a lot of needs in this world and we do not need to be afraid of helping people who need Christ just because they may be different than us. He closed his devotional in prayer.

The moderator then asked for the reports of all Standing Boards of the Conference: Executive Committee -Rev. Phillip Boykin (See Report)

Cape Fear

Ordaining Council-Rev. Frank Harrison (See Report)

Cape Fear Ministers-Rev. Roy Clifton (See Report)

Cape Fear Woman's Auxiliary-Linda Jackson (See Report)

Cape Fear Youth and Board of Education-Martha Parsons (See Report)

The reports of the temporary committees were given as follows:

Temperance/Resolutions-Rev. Jim Bogel (See Report)

Credentials-Rev. Jesse Fulcher (See Report)

Obituary-Rev. Dean Kennedy (See Report)

Nominating Committee-Rev. Sam Weeks (See Report)

In our business session the moderator called for Old Business. It was suggested that a statement be placed in the minutes that The Blended Fellowship Mission was formerly organized into a mission by the Cape Fear Conference on July 9, 2000. The organizational service was held at Mount Olive College on July 9th by the Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference and we were blessed with this service. This mission now is active and growing in the Goldsboro area. The moderator then called for any further Old Business, there being none, he then called for New Business. A motion was made from the floor that Dr. Raper write his message in manuscript form and it be published in the FWB Magazine as soon as possible. The motion met with a proper second and was passed. There being no further New Business the moderator asked for the Treasurer's Report. Dr. Sam Weeks gave the report (See Reports) and a motion was made and properly seconded to accept the report. A motion was then made that all unfinished business be left to the Executive Committee and that we adjourn the meeting. That motion was properly seconded and approved. Closed in prayer by Rev. Roy Clifton. The next Conference will be November 13, 2001 at Covenant Free Will Baptist Church in Hope Mills, N.C.

REPORTS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

January 10, 2000

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met at Lee's Chapel FWB Church on Monday January 10, 2000. Present at the meeting was Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Phillip Boykin, Sam Weeks, and Scott Casey. Jesse Caton was not there due to his son having surgery that day. The meeting was opened in prayer by Sam Weeks. The moderator asked the clerk to read the minutes from the 1999 Cape Fear Conference. After some corrections the minutes were approved as read.

The moderator asked the clerk to send each church the constitutional changes that the conference approved in November 1999. The changes will be sent also to pastors of all our churches. In this letter the clerk was asked to list all the new officers and their addresses and phone numbers. There will also be a statement to the churches reminding them of their obligation to clear with the Ordaining Council any new pastor they are interested in, before they hire them.

There was also some discussion on asking the Union Meeting to consider changing the Union to another Saturday other than the 5th Saturday. Some pastors have off on they 5th Sundays so they may not be there on the 5th Saturday. It was

Cape Fear

suggested that on the survey that the Union will send out this should be a suggestion for them. There will be no meeting on the 5th Saturday of October, instead we will have a Revival Meeting on the 5th Sunday Night at Lee's Chapel. There was also some discussion on the Cape Fear Conference's representative on the Executive Committee of the Convention.

Sam Weeks then gave the Treasurer's Report. His report was approved as given. He reported that \$1,000.00 has been given to Riverside FWB Church for the rebuilding of their church after the flood. Fred Baker and Scott Casey will be distributing the Lighthouses to churches in our conference. A motion was then made and seconded to adjourn. It passed and Roy Clifton closed the meeting in prayer.

February 7, 2000

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met at Lee's Chapel FWB Church on Monday, February 7, 2000. Present at the meeting was Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Phillip Boykin, Sam Weeks, Scott Casey, and Jesse Caton. The meeting was opened in prayer by Scott Casey. The moderator asked the clerk to read the minutes from our last meeting in January. After some corrections the minutes were approved as read.

A motion was made and properly seconded to reimburse Fred Baker in buying the Lighthouses that is going around the conference churches. The motion passed. There was then some discussion on the work at Covenant FWB Mission in Fayetteville. Brother Otis Hamm is the assigned pastor by the Ordaining Council there. The work is going well but the Executive Committee had some questions about how the mission was being run. It was agreed that the committee needed to talk with the Director of Home Missions, The Reverend Al Markuson. A meeting was then set up for Monday, March 6th with Rev. Markuson and a member of his board to be with him. The clerk was asked to contact Rev. Markuson and notify him of this meeting. After further discussion a motion was made and properly seconded to adjourn. The motion passed and the meeting was closed in prayer by Roy Clifton.

March 6, 2000

The Cape Fear Conference Executive Committee met at Robert's Grove OFWB Church on March 6, 2000. Present at the meeting were Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Sam Weeks, Jesse Caton, and Scott Casey. Also present was Rev. Al Markuson, Director of the Home Missions Department.

The meeting was opened in prayer by Fred Baker, after which he welcomed the group to the meeting. He then stated the purpose of the meeting was to help our Executive Committee better understand the work of the Home Missions Department. The committee had some questions concerning a mission church in our conference and how the overall working of the Home Missions Department was conducted.

After many questions and the appropriate answers a letter was read to the group from a new work sponsored by Haymount FWB Church called Blended Fellowship. The work wants to go to mission status but under a Mother Church program sponsored by Haymount. A discussion with our Home Mission Department produced no program for Mothering churches so the Executive Committee would have a meeting to see what the next step would be for Blended Fellowship.

The meeting was adjourned with Roy Clifton closing the meeting in prayer.
April 30, 2000

The Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference meet at Blended Fellowship in Goldsboro, N.C. on Sunday, April 30, 2000. Present for the meeting was Fred Baker, Phillip Boykin, Sam Weeks, J.B. Caton, and Scott Caton. Also present was Rev.

Al Markuson, Director of our Home Missions Department, Dean Kennedy, pastor of the Mother Church, Haymount FWB Church, and Charlie Johnson, chairman of the deacon board at Haymount. Doug and Melanie Seymour, directors of the work were present along with other members of the congregation. The purpose of the meeting was to investigate the possibility of this work becoming a mission under the mother church program of our conference.

The meeting was opened in prayer by Dean Kennedy. Doug Seymour then took the group on a tour of the facilities in Goldsboro. The building can now seat 56 people with a room in the back not yet completely open to the sanctuary with additional room for 15 more soon to be opened. This is an office complex and Doug has secured permission by the surrounding complexes to use their parking on Sundays. They are renting the building and the owners are tithing back to the work 10% of the rent money to help with the work. The building already has bathroom facilities and a small kitchen area. The building was in good physical condition.

Blended Fellowship has a two hour service on Sunday morning at 10:00 am. It incorporates hearing as well as deaf worship during these meetings. They also meet on Sunday nights for Bible Study and discussion. They are planning a Sunday School when they have a larger group and leaders to teach both the hearing and deaf in each class.

Members of the Fellowship present were Sarah Snider, Ray Snider, Brandie Snider, Cindy Bailey, Robert Jones, Phillip Gamble, William Berryman, and the interpreter was Reita Radford. This was a group made up of hearing and deaf people attending the fellowship. Fred Baker then asked some general questions to the group. He explained the relationship that this group will have with the conference and the conference to our denomination. The mother church, Haymount FWB, was then given the opportunity to share in its experience with the new group and all comments were positive and uplifting. One of the members of the Fellowship then gave his testimony of how Christ had come into his life as a result of this new work. The members were then dismissed.

The Executive Committee then met with Doug and Melanie along with Home Missions and the Mother Church. Fred Baker lead the group in prayer to begin further investigation. Doug then shared with the committee some very good detailed records of the work since it opened. He reported that they have 9 new converts and 11 people waiting to be baptized. The work continues to grow and financial records are very good and sound. After reviewing the records we were then shown a video tape of the worship service on 4/23/00. After reviewing all the evidence and records the committee unanimously voted to approve the investigation and move toward the next step for the work. Our next meeting will be a joint meeting with Home Missions, the Mother Church and the Committee on May 18th at Lee's Chapel at 9:00am.

May 18, 2000

The Cape Fear Executive Committee met at Lee's Chapel FWB Church on Thursday, May 18, 2000. Present at the meeting were Fred Baker, Roy Clifton, Phillip Boykin, Sam Weeks, Scott Casey, Dean Kennedy, and Al Markuson. The meeting was opened in prayer by Scott Casey. The moderator stated the purpose of today's meeting was to see how we could help The Blended Fellowship become a mission.

The clerk read the minutes of the meeting with Blended Fellowship and Rev. Kennedy added that one new convert had been added to the Fellowship since we met. The floor was turned over to the Director of Home Missions, The Rev. Al

Cape Fear

Markuson. Rev. Markuson stated that there had been some programs in the past years on starting churches but he could not find one that the Mission Board had that was an official policy for him. Rev. Markuson stated that with no guidelines that the only way Home Missions could help with the Blended Fellowship was if the group applied to become a part of Home Missions and came under all rules and regulations of that Board.

A discussion followed on a possible Mother Daughter program that Home Missions could sponsor. But because Rev. Markuson has no program like this one his only program is the full missions program and he could not participate in this work without guidelines from his Board of Directors. Seeing this would take too long we dismissed Rev. Markuson from the meeting. We then turned to page 77 of The Statement of Faith and Discipline of Original Free Will Baptist where it speaks of a conference mission board.

Rev. Roy Clifton made a motion that the Executive Committee of the Cape Fear Conference serve as a Mission Board for our Conference and that we accept The Blended Fellowship as a mission of the conference as soon as it can be organized. The motion also included that we will leave it up to the Conference in November to create a new board called the Mission Board of the Cape Fear Conference or they may let the Executive Committee remain this board. The motion was seconded by Rev. Sam Weeks and the motion passed with an unanimous vote. We will use these terms to help in guiding The Blended Fellowship. 1) Day to Day operations of the Blended Fellowship will be coordinated by the Mother Church (Haymount FWB) and the Mission. 2) The conference mission board will be a part of the governing body and all the groups involved will meet at least twice a year on the work. 3) A service will be planned to officially recognize this mission into the Cape Fear Conference by the Mission Board as soon as possible.

After further discussion a motion was made and properly seconded to adjourn. The motion passed and the meeting was closed in prayer by Roy Clifton.

June 7, 2000

The Cape Fear Conference Executive Committee received a request by thirteen members of Riverside FWB Church asking for the committee to send representatives to a business meeting on June 7, 2000. Rev. Fred Baker, Moderator and Rev. Roy Clifton, Assistant Moderator attended the meeting.

The pastor opened the meeting in prayer and devotional. The church roll was called and 45 members who were eligible to vote were present. A motion from the floor was made to dismiss the pastor. The motion failed and the group had other business that was carried on peacefully.

After the further business, the Executive Committee was given the opportunity to speak. Rev. Baker reminded them that the enemy was the devil, and not each other. After closing the meeting in prayer at the altar, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully Submitted:

The Reverend Fred Baker, Moderator

The Reverend Phillip Boykin, Secretary

The Reverend Scott Casey, Assistant Secretary

The Reverend Roy Clifton, Acting Secretary

ORDAINING COUNCIL REPORT

The Ordaining Board met on January 24, 2000 at First FWB Church in Smithfield with all members present. There was no business to come before the council so we dismissed in prayer.

The board met on April 28, 2000 at Mount Olive College with all members present. Mr. Otis Hamm was given permission to take the ordination exam. He took the exam the next week and passed. He was ordained on July 29, 2000. Mr. Doug Seymour also met with the board and was cleared to take the exam. He also passed the exam and was ordained on July 9th at Roger's Chapel. The meeting was closed in prayer.

The board met on May 18, 2000 at Lee's Chapel FWB Church. Rev. Ron Deans met with the board to be cleared to pastor Lanwood Chapel FWB Church. He was cleared to be the interim pastor for a period of 90 days. If he wishes to be called as their full time pastor he will need to meet with the board after 90 days.

The board met on July 24, 2000 at First FWB Church in Smithfield. Mr. Bryan Williamson met with the board to be examined for licensing. After discussion he was passed as a licensed minister. He is a member of St. Mary's Grove FWB Church. Mr. Scott Johnson, a member of Pleasant Grove FWB Church met with the board and was examined. He was passed by the board and is to be licensed by his church.

Mr. Kenneth Dabbs after meeting all the requirements was also given the ordination exam. He passed the exam and will be ordained upon a calling given by a FWB Church. The meeting was closed in prayer.

The board met at Mount Olive College on September 13, 2000 with all members present. The Rev. Richard McKeel sought permission to pastor in our conference. He was cleared. He is the pastor of Stephen's Chapel FWB Church. The meeting was closed in prayer.

The board met on October 23rd at First FWB Church in Smithfield, with all members present. The board met with Scott Saterfield from Pleasant Grove FWB Church. The board examined him to be licensed and after discussion he was passed. The meeting was then closed in prayer. Rev. Jerry Stephenson also met with the board to be approved to pastor Vandora Springs FWB Church. He was approved.

Ministers received into the Cape Fear Conference by letter of transfer are as follows:

The Reverend Dan Jordan	The Reverend Aubrey Williams
The Reverend Joe Myrick	The Reverend Dr. Alan Lamm
The Reverend Donnie Massey	The Reverend Dr. Jerry Stephenson
The Reverend Aubrey Williamson	The Reverend Richard McKeel

Licensed Minister this past year:

Mr. Bryan Williamson	Scott Johnson	Scott Satterfield
----------------------	---------------	-------------------

CAPE FEAR MINISTERS MEETINGS

The Cape Fear Ministers Conference was held on January 24, 2000 with 7 ministers present. Otis Hamm gave our devotional and Rev. Frank Harrison had our program. He spoke to the group on the subject of Real Revival. Rev. Harrison shared with the group the 6 keys to true Revival. He also shared with us some statistics on the thinking

of Americans on the Church and Christ. After some discussion the meeting was closed in prayer.

There was no meeting in April due to the Easter Holiday.

The Cape Fear Ministers Conference met on July 24, 2000 with 14 ministers present. The devotional was given by Dr. Sam Weeks and the program was given by Rev. Leon Grubbs, President of the Convention of OFWB. He spoke to the group on his term as president and some of the things he has done during his term. He also told the group of a proposal of changing the convention to a week in May. He told us that a committee is formed to try and get all the conventions to meet on that same week. The meetings will all be held at MOC with no students on campus, it would let everyone plan to go to the meetings for just one week out of the year, and it would be out of the hurricane season. Some discussion followed and we closed in prayer.

The Cape Fear Ministers Conference met on October 23, 2000 with 14 ministers present. Our devotional was given by Rev. Doug Seymour and the program was given by the Rev. Donald Fader. Rev. Fader spoke to the group on the Retirement program and Church Finance. He urged each one to consider what they will do in retirement and begin to do something about their future now. He also told the group of the different programs that now are offered by the Retirement Board. He also urged the group that if their church has a savings account in the bank, that we consider letting Church Finance use that money to build other churches. After some discussion the meeting was closed in prayer.

Respectfully Submitted;
Phillip Boykin, Secretary/Treasurer
Roy Clifton, President

WOMEN'S AUXILIARY REPORT

The Woman's Auxiliary met October 7, 2000 at Shady Grove Church with 12 churches reporting. We did our meeting a little differently. Instead of a sermon, we had a workshop entitled Servant Leadership. The object was to show leadership through servitude. The attendance was good, as was the response of the workshop. Our next meeting will be in Smithfield on the 1st Sunday in April. We will have an election and installation of officers on that day.

Respectfully Submitted;
Linda Jackson, President

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ***Report to the Cape Fear Conference-November 14, 2000***

Applications were mailed to each church and we received 2 back. We had enough money to give both applicants a \$500.00 scholarship.

One was awarded to Kimberly Gail Casey, from Casey's Chapel Church. Kimberly is attending UNC Wilmington. The second was awarded to Johnathan Willard "Will" Faircloth from Robert's Grove. Will is attending Mount Olive College.

The Board of Christian Education has asked the Cape Fear Union if we could

have a Union Meeting Saturday during the Summer for a Sunday School Training day. We will get our answer when the Union meets in April 2001.

Respectfully Submitted;

Martha Parsons

Board of Education Chairman

RESOLUTION/TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

1) Be it resolved that the 146th session give a rising vote of appreciation and thanks to all those officials of both the Cape Fear Conference and the Convention of Original Free Will Baptist for all the work done this past year. Be it further resolved that a rising vote be given to Shady Grove Free Will Baptist Church for their marvelous support in hosting the conference today. Be it further resolved that by our applause, we encourage them toward another 150 years of solid Christian service.

The resolution was met with proper motion and second. The resolution was passed by the session.

Respectfully Submitted;

Jim Bogel, Chairman

Charlie Carrol

John Massengale

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE FOR 2000

CAPE FEAR MINISTERS PRESENT	38
MINISTERS EXCUSED BY LETTER	14
DELEGATES	24
VISITORS	6
LICENSED MINISTERS	<u>5</u>
TOTAL IN ATTENDANCE	87

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

It was reported that two ministers from our conference had passed away since our last meeting. 1) Rev. W.A. (Atlas) Hogg-1919-2000. He was a veteran of World War II. Rev. Hogg was called into the ministry in 1972. He was licensed by Powhatown FWB Church the year before. Upon his ordination he was called as associate pastor of the Powhatown FWB Church. He served as interim pastor of many local churches and he also preached at churches throughout our conference when pastors needed him. He also served as pastor of Faith FWB Church for 3 years. In January 2000 he was diagnosed with cancer. He was operated on February 14, 2000 and never regained consciousness from the surgery. He died on March 3, 2000. He served his family and his denomination well during his ministry.

2) James Elmer Thompson - March 14, 1918-January 22, 2000. The Reverend James Elmer Thompson of 141 County Store Road, Selma, NC died unexpectedly in Johnston Memorial Hospital, Smithfield, NC, on January 22, 2000. He was the son of the late James Monroe Daniels Thompson and Mary Ellen Thompson. Thompson was born March 14, 1918 in Johnston County, NC. He married Eunice Braswell on September 4, 1938, in Dillion, SC, and to this union was born four children: Glenda Rose T.

Cape Fear

Polk. Lavia LaVerne T. Rose, Mary Sue T. Dupree and Jimmy Wayne Thompson. Mrs. Thompson and the children all survive him.

Converted in June 1938, he joined Tee's Chapel FWB Church. He felt the call to preach later in his life and was ordained in the Cape Fear Conference on November 4, 1971 at age 53. Following his ordination he took night courses at Mount Olive College and pastored Otway FWB Church, Beaufort, NC, in the early 1970's. After this pastorate he returned to Johnston County where he assisted other preachers and churches doing supply work as long as he was able.

Characterized by his family as a "little man with a big heart full of love for everyone," his funeral was conducted by the Reverend Dennis Pollock at Casey's Funeral Home in Princeton, NC, and interment was in the Princeton Cemetery. A large snowfall prohibited having the services at Tee's Chapel Church because of the danger of climbing the numerous steps to the sanctuary.

A motion and second was given to receive the obituary committee's report. It was approved.

Respectfully Submitted;
Dean Kennedy, Chairman
Billy Nowell
Scott Casey

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1. Board of Trustees: Mr. Granville Denning term expires 2005
2. Board of Education: Rev. Doug Skinner (Filling Gene Britts Term) term expires 2004
- Ricky Warren term expires 2005
3. Board of Ordination: Rev. Phillip Boykin term expires 2005
4. Officers for 1999-2001

Moderator: Rev. Fred Baker

Assistant Moderator: Rev. Roy Clifton

Secretary: Rev. Phillip Boykin

Assistant Secretary: Rev. Charlie Carrol (filling the term of Scott Casey)

Treasurer: Dr. Sam Weeks

This committee will also serve as the Mission Board of the Conference.

Respectfully Submitted;
Sam Weeks, Chairman
Kenneth Phillips
James Corbett

TREASURER'S REPORT

November 8, 1999-November 13, 2000

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| I. Balance on hand as of November 8, 1999: | \$2,856.75 |
| II. Receipts: | |
| 1999 Conference (offering and letters) | \$1,501.06 |
| Sunday School Convention | \$565.36 |

Cape Fear

1999 Conference (late)	\$55.00
Union Offerings and letters (Jan/May/Aug/Oct)	<u>\$2,379.70</u>
Total Receipts:	\$4,501.12
Total to account for:	\$7,357.87

III. Disbursements:

Riverside OFWB Church	\$1,000.00
Conf/Union Expenses	
(postage, travel, supplies, honorariums)	\$669.43
Foreign Missions	\$438.26
Home Missions	\$438.26
Education Scholarship (Johnathan Faircloth)	\$500.00
Education Scholarship (Kimberly Casey)	\$500.00
Convention of OFWB (1999 Yearbook)	\$700.00
Convention of OFWB (2000 Yearbook)	<u>\$700.00</u>

Total Disbursements: \$4,945.95

IV. Balance on hand as of November 13, 2000: **\$2,411.92**
(Out of this balance **\$242.84** is in the **Education Fund**)

V. Funds available to the **Conference** for spending as of Nov. 13, 2000: **\$2,169.08**

VI. Formula for disbursements:

Missions = 25% (half to Foreign and half to Home)
Christian Education Fund = 20%
Union and Conference expenses = 55%

Respectfully Submitted:
Sam Weeks, Treasurer

2001
CONFERENCE and ASSOCIATION
MEETINGS
of
Original Free Will Baptists

PAUL PALMER

Saturday, July 14

PIEDMONT

Saturday, August 11

ALBEMARLE

Wednesday, October 10

WESTERN

Thursday, October 18

PEE DEE

Saturday, October 20

EASTERN

Thursday, October 25

CENTRAL

Thursday, November 8

CAPE FEAR

Tuesday, November 13

Woman's Auxiliary Convention
MINUTES
of the
NORTH CAROLINA
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION
of
ORIGINAL FREE WILL BAPTISTS
Held at
Free Union Free Will Baptist Church
Pinetown, North Carolina
May 11, 2000
Convention Officers
(1998-2000)

President: Joan Little, 7063 Stantonsburg Rd., Farvmville, NC 27828;
phone, 252-753-3217

Vice President: Carolyn Jernigan, 1725 Easy Street Rd., Dunn, NC 28334;
phone, 910-567-6387

Secretary: Sandra Jones, 1791 Worthington Rd., Greenville, NC 27858;
phone, 252-756-9732

Corresponding Secretary: Mamie Dail, 2096 Mt . Herman Rd., Snow Hill,
NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2178

Treasurer: Nadine Crocker, 568 House Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone,
919-284-3341

Christian Education: Dianne Riley, 1012 Coopers Court, New Bern, NC
28562; phone, 252-633-4511

Missions Chairman: Teresa Grubbs, 312 Lance Dr., Elizabeth City, NC
27909; phone, 252-338-3665

Youth Chairman: Martha Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306;
phone, 910-438-9299

Co-Youth Chairman: Tina Mann, 808 West 6th St., Ayden, NC 28513; phone,
252-746-8533

Life Membership: Nadine Crocker, 568 House Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone,
919-284-3341

Study Course Chairman: Deborah King, 5244 Quaker Rd., Wilson, NC
27893; phone, 252-237-2589

Program-Prayer Chairman:- Becky Jo Sumner, 450 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC
27910; phone, 252-332-2772

Benevolence Chairman: Clara Patrick . 301 Central Dr., Snow Hill, NC
28580; phone, 252-747-8877

Field Secretary: Jean Ackiss, 1371 Old Smithfield Rd., Goldsboro, NC
27530; phone, 919-735-6013

Literature Committee Chairman: Hilda Starling, 2534 Little Divine Rd.,
Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-5209

DEVOTION Compiling Editor:- Nina Grace Register, 604 Roundtree St., Kin
ston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-1406

DEVOTION Compiling Co-Editor: Happy Taylor, 5420 Hwy 258 S., Deep
Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-523-9644

Recording Secretary Assistant Trainee: Donna McPherson, 472 W. J. McPher
son Ln., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3469

Women's Auxiliary Convention
Albemarle District

President: Becky Jo Sumner, 450 NC 561 E., Ahoskie, NC 27910; phone, 252-332-2772

Vice President: Zinkie Jones, Rt. 1, Box 485, Belhaven, NC 27810; phone, 252-943-6213

Recording Secretary: Cheryl Williams, 23011 US Hwy 64 E., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4729

Treasurer: Virginia Hare, 2276 Mt. Tabor Rd., Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4793

Missions Chairman: Betty Sawyer, Rt. 2, Box 276-B, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-0447

Youth Chairman: Kathy Cahoon, P. O. Box 125, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-1412

Co-Youth Chairman: Ann Collier, 3448 Long Ridge Rd., Pinetown, NC 27865; phone, 252-927-4837

Study Course Chairman: Teresa Grubbs, 312 Lance Dr., Elizabeth City, NC 27909; phone, 252-338-3665

Program-Prayer Chairman: Madge VanHorne, Rt. 2, Box 275, Columbia, NC 27925; phone, 252-796-2151

Benevolence Chairman: Doris Simmons, P. O. Box 177, Creswell, NC 27928; phone, 252-797-4448

Cape Fear District

President: Linda Jackson, 201 Dawson Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6367

Vice President: Phyllis McLamb, 216 Bud Johnson Rd., Newton Grove, NC 28366; phone, 910-567-6895

Recording Secretary: Betty Strickland, 39 Jordan-Narron Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-8798

Field Secretary: Grace Barbour, 186 Swift Creek Rd., Smithfield, NC 27577; phone, 919-934-2583

Treasurer: Linda Barbour, 1413 Old Barbour Rd., Benson, NC 27504; phone, 910-894-8952

Missions Chairman: Debi Fulcher, 7541 Newton Grove Hwy., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-567-6419

Youth Chairman: Karen Honeycutt, 147 Rollingwood Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-3143

Co-Youth Chairman: Martha Parsons, 2317 Bayside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306; phone, 910-438-9299

Study Course Chairman: Ginger Hill, 3276 Powhatan Rd., Clayton, NC 27520; phone, 919-553-7885

Program-Prayer Chairman: Angela Warren, 910 Westhaven St., Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-2917

Benevolence Chairman: Esteline Tart, P. O. Box 984, Dunn, NC 28334; phone, 910-892-6668

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Central District

President: Joan Little, 7063 Stantonsburg Rd., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-3217

Vice President: Gail Smith, 355 Baywood Dr., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-3304

Recording Secretary: Shirley Williams, P. O. Box 850, Robersonville, NC 27871; phone, 252-795-3558

Corresponding Secretary: Judy Moore, 102 N. Waverly St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4942

Treasurer: Margaret May, 306 East Pine St., Farmville, NC 27828; phone, 252-753-4942

Missions Chairman: May Pittman, 200 Dellwood Dr., Greenville, NC 27858; phone, 252-756-3517

Youth Chairman: Donna Ware, 2270 Thomas Langston Rd., Winterville, NC 28590; phone, 252-756-9943

Co-Youth Chairman: Karen Ribeiro, 3623 Frog Level Rd., Greenville, NC 27834; phone, 252-321-8875

Study Course Chairman: Faye Adams, 1621 Berkley Rd., Greenville, NC 27858, phone, 252-756-3568

Program-Prayer Chairman: Mamie Dail, 2096 Mt. Herman Rd., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-2178

Benevolence Chairman: Helen Beaman, 204 NW Third St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; phone, 252-747-3759

Eastern District

President: Angie Piner, 750 Ward Field Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-0389

Vice President: Judith Kennedy, 933 N. NC 41, Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-4311

Recording Secretary: Happy Taylor, 5420 Hwy 258 S., Deep Run, NC 28525; phone, 252-523-9644

Field Secretary: Eleanor Baker, 3307 Dahlia St., Kinston, NC 28504; phone, 252-527-4810

Treasurer: Velma Morris, 1990 Bear Hole Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252- 244-0618

Missions Chairman: Tina Wetherington, 3465 Dover-Ft. Barnwell Rd., Dover, NC 28526; phone, 252-523-2490

Youth Chairman: Grace Jones, 264 Kirby Thigpen Rd., Pink Hill, NC 28572; phone, 910-298-3061

Study Course Chairman: Nina Grace Register, 604 Rountree St., Kinston, NC 28501; phone, 252-527-1406

Program-Prayer Chairman: Audrey Quinn, 461 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523; phone, 252-638-6406

Benevolence Chairman: Amy Scott, 655 Piney Neck Rd., Vanceboro, NC 28586; phone, 252-244-2245

Camp Vandemere: Julia Gaskins, 745 Washington Post Rd., New Bern NC 28560; phone, 252-637-4949

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Pee Dee District

- President: Edith McPherson, 391 James Hinson Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-2893
- Vice President: Ava Edwards, 8538 NC Hwy 131, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3632
- Recording Secretary: Donna McPherson, 472 W. J. McPherson Lane, Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3469
- Corresponding Secretary: Rose Davenport, P. O. Box 957, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3292
- Treasurer: Minnie Godwin, 726 Woodrow Cribb Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-3439
- Missions Chairman: Deborah Godwin, 3551 Williams Rd., Clarendon, NC 28432; phone, 910-653-4255
- Youth Chairman: Faye Bryant, 515 Pine Level Church Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-8209
- Study Course Chairman: Peggy Carden, P.O. Box 734, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-863-3792
- Program-Prayer Chairman: Nacny Hardee, P.O. Box 43, Elizabethtown, NC 28337; phone, 910-862-3940
- Benevolence Chairman: Evelyn Surle, 4601 New Britton Hwy East, Whiteville, NC 28472; phone, 910-642-2092
- Song Leader: Rhonda Smith, P. O. Box 1128, Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4546
- Pianist: Mary Cribb, 144 Chair Factory Rd., Nakina, NC 28455; phone, 910-642-7079
- Life Membership Chairman: Peggy Pope, 71 Sassafras Rd., Bladenboro, NC 28320; phone, 910-648-4608

Piedmont District

- President: Carlee Stallard, 415 Dewey St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-3675
- Vice President: Debbie Motsinger, 1495 Somerset Crossing Lane, Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-6947
- Secretary: Linda Smith, 132 Springdale Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-6835
- Treasurer: Betty Kester, 141 Midway Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-895-0137
- Missions Chairman: Alice Smith, 103 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; phone, 910-997-2406
- Youth Chairman:
- Co-Youth Chairman:
- Study Course Chairman: Lady Hodge, 3474 Sheppard Hill Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-996-0482
- Program-Prayer Chairman: Lady Hodge, 3474 Sheppard Hill Rd., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-996-0482
- Benevolence Chairman: Christa Fuller, 603 N. Main St., Kernersville, NC 27284; phone, 336-993-0904

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Western District

President: Bettie Lynch, 1165 Gurley Dairy Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-736-1173

Vice President: Clentis Capps, 745 Friendship Church Rd., Middlesex, NC 27557; phone, 919-269-4916

Recording Secretary: Audrey Brown, 1272 Brown's Dairy Rd., Selma, NC 27576; phone, 919-965-2824

Field Secretary: Iris Pittman, 2383 Piney Grove Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-2722

Treasurer: Nadine Crocker, 568 House Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-3341

Missions Chairman: Alice Bass, P. O. Box 262, Lucama, NC 27851; phone, 252-239-1401

Youth Chairman: Cathy Creech, 1081 Creech Church Rd., Kenly, NC 27542; phone, 919-284-4589

Study Course Chairman: Lottie Boykin, 1702 Woodside Dr., Wilson, NC 27893; phone, 252-237-2455

Program-Prayer Chairman: Joyce Edmundson, 760 Stan-Ray Rd., Fremont, NC 27830; phone, 919-242-6807

Benevolence Chairman: Agnes Corbitt, 3031 Nahunta Rd., Pikeville, NC 27863; phone, 919-242-4722

PROCEEDINGS

The Seventy-third Annual Session of the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists was held on May 11, 2000 at the Free Union Free Will Baptist Church, Pinetown, North Carolina, hosted by the Albemarle District Woman's Auxiliary. This year's theme was "A Wise Woman's Top Priority." The theme verse, "For the Lord giveth wisdom: out of His mouth cometh knowledge and understanding" was taken from Proverbs 2:6.

The Call to Worship was presented by "New Day Spirituals" of the host church. Mrs. Pam Keech was the pianist for the Convention; Mrs. Ellaree Radcliff was music director. Everyone joined in singing "The Solid Rock."

MEETING CALLED TO ORDER: The President, Carolyn Jernigan, called the meeting to order after welcoming everyone and expressing appreciation to the host church.

DEVOTION: Devotion was given by Diane Riley, Christian Education. Scripture was taken from John 20:24-31. She spoke about resurrection faith and our personal relationship with God. The Convention Prayer was by Ruth Warrick, past State Corresponding Secretary.

WELCOME: Becky Jo Sumner, President of the Albemarle District, gave the welcome. The response was given by Jackie Flowers of the Central District. Barbara Hardison, President of the Free Union Auxiliary, made announcements and gave directions for the noon meal.

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS: In the President's Address, Mrs. Jernigan spoke of how much she enjoyed serving as President of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention. She expressed appreciation to everyone for the unity and cooperation during her time of service.

BUSINESS SESSION: The business session was opened by the President. She recognized ministers, visitors, delegates, district presidents, and state officers. The following committees were appointed: Registration and Credentials: Joan Little, Nadine Crocker, Cheryl Williams, and Madge Van Horne. Finance: Nadine Crocker, Estelle Register and Helen Beamon. Resolutions: Lew Ellen Parker, Martha Moye and Ann Winbourne. The Convention offering was received with prayer by Clara Patrick, State Benevolence Chairman.

The Reverend Leon Grubbs made the following presentation on the Wall of honor for Original Free Will Baptists: The Executive Committee of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists wanted to establish means by which the leaders of our Convention, conferences, churches, ministries, and other church related programs could be honored in significant ways. It was out of this desire that the Wall of Honor at the Headquarters in Ayden was established. It was decided that for a donation of \$500, individuals, families, churches, auxiliaries, etc., could honor or memorialize those who have made outstanding contributions in leadership through their time and talents. Individuals are honored in several ways: (1) Their names are placed on a brass plate, along with the names of the donors, and the plate is permanently attached to the Wall of Honor. (2) A plaque

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

is presented in a public forum to the honoree in the name of the donor. (3) The monies given in honor are placed in an endowment fund where the principal remains perpetually. The proceeds are used to advance the work of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists.

Reverend Grubbs then presented Mrs. Clara Patrick a plaque in memory of the Reverend C.L. Patrick and in honor of their many years of faithful and dedicated service.

LIFE MEMBERSHIP AWARD: Carolyn Jernigan, presented the Life Membership Service Award to Diane Riley, Director of Alumni Relations of Mount Olive College. Scott Saterfield and Marcie Rollins, students of Mrs. Riley spoke about the impact that she has had on their lives.

CRAGMONT CHOIR: After a short break, the Cragmont Choir, led by Alma Dale Cox, shared several songs that they enjoy during the Cragmont Woman's Conferences each summer.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: Lew Ellen Parker read Scripture from Job 19:25-27 and I Corinthians 15:55. Candles were lit for the seven districts in memory of the deceased members as they were mentioned by those present from the various districts.

CONVENTION SPEAKER INTRODUCED: Everyone joined together in singing "My Savior's Love." Virginia Outlaw, introduced the Convention speaker, Mrs. Barbara Lancaster, wife of the Reverend Frank Ray Harrison of Mount Olive College. She read from I Kings 17:8-16 and spoke on the theme, "A Wise Woman's Top Priority." She shared that we must be obedient and trust God that he will do what he says. We limit the power of God when we are not obedient.

DENOMINATIONAL MINISTRIES: The Denominational Ministries were recognized by Reverend Leon Grubbs, president of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. The following representatives gave a brief report:

Home Missions	Al Markuson	
Mount Olive		Jean Ackiss
Children's Home		Bobby Taylor
Foreign Missions		Harold Jones
Free Will Baptist Press		Cliff Gray

Rev. Grubbs made mention of those not represented: Church Finance, FWB Ministers Program, Cragmont, Retirement Homes, and Sunday School Ministries. The dates for the Convention 2000 are September 12-14. There will be a Leadership Endowment Dinner honoring the Reverend and Mrs. Fred A. Rivenbark on June 30, 2000 at 7 p.m. at Stoney Creek Free Will Baptist Church, Goldsboro, NC.

REPORTS: Upon entering into the business session the following reports were given:

The **Finance and Treasurer's Report** was given by Nadine Crocker. During this year all funds have been received, disbursed and accounted for according to your instructions and those of the Executive Committee. There were 20 Life Award pins and 21 Woman's Auxiliary pins and 2 Honor Seals given in 1999-2000. Life Award fees in the amount of \$420 went into Cragmont and next year these fees will go to Mount Olive College. Motion was made by Nadine Crocker and seconded by Nina Grace register to accept this report as information. Motion carried.

Joan Little gave the **Credentials Report**. There were 13 State Officers, 48 delegates, 9 ministers, and 59 visitors, for a total of 129 in attendance. This report was received as information. Motion by Joan Little, seconded by Lew Ellen Parker. Motion carried.

Jean Ackiss gave the **Anna Phillips Student Aid Fund Report**. All income from investments, including interest from loans, is awarded in scholarships to qualified Free Will Baptist students attending Mount Olive College. The total principal in this fund as of April 30, 2000 is \$51,096.66. Melissa Inscoe of First Free Will Baptist Church Wilson received a \$2,000 scholarship for 1999-2000. Jean Ackiss made the motion to accept this report and motion was seconded by Clara Patrick. Motion carried.

Youth Report: Martha Parsons reported that the Youth Convention of Original Free Will Baptists would be held on May 19-21, 2000 at Mount Olive College. The theme is "Players 4 Life," Scripture taken from Romans 6:4. Mr. Stuart Hall, Director of Student Leadership for Reach Out Youth Solutions with Mission America was the guest speaker. In closing, she requested prayer on a daily basis for the Youth Convention.

The following Resolutions Committee Report was given by Martha Moye:

(1) Be it resolved, this being the first North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptist of the new millennium and the Seventy-third Annual Session, that we forget not our past, but aim for higher goals in the new year, seeking God's wisdom and knowledge that He will direct our pathway, striving as we the senior women members not be ashamed to speak out, to encourage our young women and our youth to stand for better morals for our local, state, and national leaders, that when our life's journey is over we can speak as Paul, "I am not ashamed of the Gospel."

(2) Be it resolved that our prayers and support go to our newly installed officers as they endeavor to do the Lord's will in all of our Woman's Auxiliary work.

(3) Be it resolved that we extend our appreciation and love to our host church today, and let's give them a standing ovation and applause for making this day a success in the Lord's work.

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Respectfully submitted by Lew Ellen Parker, Chairman, Ann Winbourne and Martha Moye. Motion was made by Martha Moye to accept these resolutions. Seconded by Mrs. Teresa Ball. Motion carried. A rising vote of thanks was given to the Free Union Free Will Baptist Church and the Albemarle Woman's Auxiliary Convention for their gracious hospitality.

The **Secretary's Report** was given by Sandra Jones. She stated that all seven districts had reported. There were fifteen A-1 Auxiliaries. Motion was made to accept this report as information and seconded by Nina Grace Register. Motion carried.

Motion made by Lew Ellen Parker to approve minutes for the 1999 Annual Convention, the minutes of the Called Business Session of the Executive Committee on May 13, 1999, the Executive Committee Meetings on June 5, 1999 and January 15, 2000. Seconded by May Pittman. Motion carried.

The **Nominating Committee** submitted the following recommendations to serve as State Woman's Auxiliary Officers for the year 2000-2002:

President Joan Little	Christian Education Dianne Riley	Program Prayer Chairman Becky Jo Sumner
Vice President Carolyn Jernigan	Mission Chairman Teresa Grubbs	Benevolence Chairman Clara Patrick
Recording Secretary Sandra Jones**	Youth Chairman Martha Parson	Field Secretary Jean Ackiss
Recording Secretary Assistant/Trainee**	Co-Youth Chairman Tina Mann	Literature Committee, Chairman Hilda Starling
Corresponding Secretary Mamie Dail	Life Membership Nadine Crocker	DEVOTION Compiling Editor Nina Grace Register
Treasurer Study Nadine Crocker	Course Chairman Deborah King	DEVOTION-Co-Compiling Editor Happy Taylor

Standing Committees: Cragmont Stockholders: Cheryl Williams 2000-2003
Christian Education: Dianne Riley 2000-2003

**We would also like to recommend that Donna McPherson serve as an Assistant/Trainee to work with Sandra Jones, Recording Secretary for the next two years.

Lew Ellen Parker made a motion to accept these recommendations. Seconded by Becky Jo Sumner. Motion carried.

Installation of Officers was conducted by Ramona Norman. She read from Proverbs 4:7 and Proverbs 3:5-6. She challenged each officer to seek God's wisdom and apply that wisdom to our individual offices.

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

The new incoming President, Joan Little requested everyone to continually pray for the Woman's Auxiliary throughout the State on the local, district, and state level.

Respectfully Submitted,

Carolyn Jernigan, President

Sandra Jones, Recording Secretary

A-1 AUXILIARIES 2000

Cape Fear

Lanwood Chapel

Lee's Chapel

Oak Grove

Powhatan

Robert's Grove

Tee's Chapel

Eastern

Kinston, First

Sarecta

Pee Dee

Cypress Creek

White Oak

Western

Kenly

Piney Grove

Pleasant Hill

Rock Springs

Wilson, First

STANDING COMMITTEES:

Cragmont Stockholders:

Velma Morris 1998-2001

Grace Barbour 1999-2002

Cherly Williams 2000-2003

Literature:

Jane C. Tripp 1996-2001

Rose Williams 1997-2002

Jane T. Tripp 1998-2003

Hilda R. Starling 1999-2004

Hilda Sasser 2000-2005

Christian Education:

Nancy Boykin 1998-2001

Sheryll Wood 1999-2002

Dianne Riley 2000-2003

TREASURER'S REPORT END OF YEAR APRIL 30, 2000

Balance brought forward May 1, 1999

\$4,429.01

RECEIPTS

General Fund:

Interest \$231.51

Convention Registrations \$2,315.00

Per Cap Dues \$599.82

Life Award Fees \$315.00

Honor Seals \$20.00

Auxiliary Pins \$750.00

State Youth Convention \$200.00

State Convention Promotional \$195.00

World Missions Conference \$100.00

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Receipts (cont):

Home Missions Flood Relief	\$100.00
Camp Vandemere	\$25.00
DEVOTION (FWB Press)	\$400.00
Christian Service Fund	<u>\$531.39</u>
	\$5,782.72

Denominational Enterprises:

\$54,986.34

Home Missions	\$ 7,173.31
Foreign Missions	\$11,539.19
Mount Olive	\$ 4,955.09
Children's Home	\$ 9,884.18
Cragmont	\$11,002.03
Minister's Program	\$ 2,382.50
Retirement Homes	\$ 2,750.00
Life Awards (Children's Home)	\$ 420.00
Central Conf. Missions	\$ 97.50

Christian Service Fund:

Home Missions	\$ 531.39
Foreign Missions	\$ 531.39
Mount Olive	\$ 1,062.78
Children's Home	\$ 797.08
Cragmont	\$ 797.08
Minister's Program	\$ 531.41
Retirement Homes	\$ 531.41

TOTAL RECEIPTS

\$60,769.06

TOTAL FOR WHICH TO ACCOUNT

\$65,198.07

DISBURSEMENTS

Convention expenses	\$4,890.98
State Youth Convention	200.00
Home Missions Flood Relief	100.00
(DEVOTION)	400.00
State Convention-Promotional	195.00
State Convention-World Missions	100.00
Camp Vandemere	25.00
Christian Service (Cape Fear District)	240.00
Denominational Enterprises	\$54,986.34

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

\$61,137.32

Balance for which to account:

\$ 4,060.75

SUMMARY

First Citizens Bank and Trust Co. Inc.	\$ 2,000.75
Mount Olive College Bonds	<u>2,060.00</u>
	<u>\$ 4,060.75</u>

Respectfully submitted,
Nadine Crocker, Treasurer

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES
January 15, 2000

The Executive Committee of North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on Saturday, January 15, 2000 in Murphy Regional Center of Mount Olive College. The President, Carolyn Jernigan opened the meeting with Scripture from Psalm 121. She also read a poem entitled "Forget It." Clara Patrick led in prayer. The following officers were present:

Present: Carolyn Jernigan, President
Sandra Jones, Recording Secretary
Nadine Crocker, Treasurer
Clara Patrick, Benevolence Chairman
Teresa Grubbs, Missions Chairman
Jean Ackiss, Field Secretary
Happy Taylor, Program-Prayer Chairman
Nina Grace Register, Devotion Compiling Editor
Martha Parsons, Youth Chairman
Joan Little, Vice President
Angela Warren, Co-Youth Chairman
Hilda Starling, Literature Committee Chairman

Others in attendance: Betty Lynch, President-Western
Linda Jackson, President-Cape Fear
Becky Jo Sumner, President-Albemarle
Angie Piner, President-Eastern
Edith McPherson, President-Pee Dee
Donna McPherson, Recording Secretary-Pee Dee

June 5, 1999 Minutes. Minutes of the June 5, 1999 were read. A motion was made by Nina Grace Register and seconded by Jean Ackiss to approve the minutes. Motion carried.

Reports:

Treasurer's Report. Nadine Crocker gave the following treasurer's report: Paid out since the quarterly report ending on April 31, 1999: \$1,540.00 (22 pages in YEARBOOK), \$770 for pins and life awards and \$70 for two pages in Convention Report Book). This leaves a balance of \$1,153.58. Becky Jo Sumner made a motion to accept this report.

Woman's Auxiliary Convention

Hilda Starling seconded the motion. Motion carried.

Christian Education. Dianne Riley was absent. She recently lost her mother. The Sunday School Institute will be held on March 4, 2000 at Mount Olive College.

Missions. Teresa Grubbs shared that the Board of Foreign Missions has a Free Will Baptist Orphanage in the State of Bihar, India. There are presently 27 children. There is also a school for these children and also the children from the neighboring village. The monthly support is \$581, this covers all expenses. The Board is also planning to start a ministry for the "Street Children" in the city of Cebu, Philippines. Through this ministry they hope to provide shelter, food, clothing, medical attention, education, love, and most of all Jesus Christ. The Annual World Missions Conference will be held on March 19 from 5-8 pm at Mount Olive College. The speaker will be Douglas Whitley, a drama evangelist. Telethon Sunday is March 26. Willem and Lydia van der Plas and Tezdan will be here for the Mission Rally and Convention in September 2000. She also shared the following Short-Term Team dates for 2000: Philippines, April 1-16; Mexico, June 17-27; July 15-25 and July 29-August 8.

She also reported that Home Missions is encouraging everyone to become a "Lighthouse of Prayer." Through the Disaster Relief program Home Missions assisted 78 individuals, 3 churches, and Camp Vandemere. As of January 12, 2000, \$102,500 has been distributed. A group will be going to Fresno, CA from February 10-22 to put a new roof on the Headquarters. Clara Patrick made a motion to accept this report. Motion was seconded by Becky Jo Sumner. Motion carried.

The President stated that she had served on the Disaster Relief Committee with Home Missions, to help determine how to distribute the funds that had been given by Free Will Baptists.

Youth Report. Martha Parsons reported on the New Year's Eve 2000. There were 175 people at the "Cross Raising" at midnight. This was led by the Reverend Harry Grubbs. The Reverend Fred Baker made the lighted cross for this service. Many commitments were made at the foot of the cross and one soul was saved. The theme for the Youth Convention 2000, which will be held on May 19-21, is "Players for Life" with Scripture taken from Romans 6:4b. The Leadership Conference that was scheduled for the first week in October 1999 was put on hold due to the flood and a lack of response. Motion was made by Nadine Crocker and seconded by Edith McPherson to accept this report. Motion Carried.

Youth Program Award name change. The Executive Board of the Youth Convention of Original Free Will Baptists voted to name their Youth Program Award the "Elizabeth Hansley Outstanding Youth Program Award." This will be awarded for the first time at the 2000 Convention.

Cragmont. The following report was given by the President for the 1999 Cragmont Woman's Conferences:

Morning Star:	Campers attending	139
	Offering to Cragmont/G. Fund	\$1,207.00
June:	Campers attending	33
	Offering to Cragmont/G. Fund	\$ 700.00
	Offering to Cragmont Cool Cash	\$ 220.00
	Offering to Foreign Missions	\$ 700.00

August:	Campers attending	93
	Offering to Cragmont/G. Fund	\$2,027.00
	Offering to Cragmont Cool Cash	\$2,881.00
	Offering to Foreign Missions	\$1,759.00

Total Attendance for All Conferences	265
Total Offerings to Cragmont/G. Fund	\$3,934.00
Total Offerings to Cragmont Cool Cash/Chapel Chairs	\$3,101.00
Total Offering to Foreign Missions	\$2,459.00

Total Offerings for 1999 **\$9,494.00**

The balance left over after all expenses had been paid for the 1999 Conferences was \$3,078.47. The dates for the 2000 Conferences are: Morning Star--April 28-30; June 5-10 and July 31-August 5.

Nominating Committee. Joan Little, Chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the following officers to be nominated at the Annual Convention on May 11, 2000. (See Proceedings for this report.)

Jean Ackiss made the motion to approve the nominations for officers for 2000-2002 to be presented at the Annual Convention, seconded by Nina Grace Register. Motion carried. (The Committee is to contact the following Standing Committee members to confirm their willingness to continue serving or replace them with new nominations.) Nina Grace Register seconded the motion. Motion carried. ..

Standing Committees

Cragmont Stockholders	Nancy Hardee	2000-2003
Literature	Hilda Sasser	2000-2005
Christian Education	Dianne Riley	2000-2003

Program-Prayer Chairman. Happy Taylor presented the program outline for the State Convention to be held at Free Union FWB Church, Pinetown, NC. Motion was made by Donna McPherson to accept the program as presented, seconded by Martha Parsons. Motion carried.

Benevolence Report. Clara Patrick stated that one of the greatest things we can do in life is to touch the life of a child. She encouraged auxiliaries and other organizations of the church to consider adopting a child at the Free Will Baptist Children's Home.

Field Secretary. Jean Ackiss encouraged those present to use the *Devotion* and strive to become A-1. She is available to assist churches and auxiliaries in any way she can.

Literature. Hilda Starling reported that all youth literature and the *Devotion* is available at the Free Will Baptist Press.

DEVOTION Editor. Nina Grace Register gave the following information: The theme for 2001 *Devotion* is "A Woman's Concern in A New Century," theme Scripture, Colossians 3:23 and the Theme Song: "In Times Like These." Please continue to pray for writers.

Unfinished Business

Study Commission. Nina Grace Register made a motion that we

contact the Reverend Leon Grubbs, President of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists, to ask that the following Study Commission: Angela Warren, Martha Parsons, Joan Little, Dianne Riley, Carolyn Jernigan, the Revs. Frank Harrison, David Hines, and Leon Grubbs, appointed by the President at the June 5, 1999 Executive Committee Meeting, meet with the Executive Committee of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists relative to youth work and Youth Convention. (1) Specifically to procure cooperation of local pastors, youth pastors, and leaders with the Youth Convention of Original Free Will Baptists. (2) Encourage input from them relative to literature needs and programs, so they can use Free Will Baptist literature or literature that is endorsed by Free Will Baptists. Motion seconded by Linda Jackson. Motion carried.

New Business

Memorial Gift (Edith Brown). Motion made by Becky Jo Sumner to present a gift of \$25 to the Endowment of Tret and Edith Brown at Mount Olive College in memory of Edith Brown, mother of Dianne Riley. Motion seconded by Hilda Starling. Motion carried.

YEARBOOK. The cost of the Auxiliary Convention for having the report in the 1999 *Yearbook* was \$1,540. (22 pages at \$70 per page). Motion made by Jean Ackiss that the President, Carolyn Jernigan, Vice President, Joan Little and the Treasurer, Nadine Crocker consult with the General Administrator of the Convention of Original Free Will Baptists and any other appropriate persons to determine a reasonable solution regarding the cost per page on the *Yearbook*. Seconded by Nina Grace Register. Motion carried.

Spring District Meetings. The dates for the Spring District Meetings were given as follows:

Albemarle	Saturday, April 8	9:45 am Soundside
Cape Fear	Saturday, April 1	9:30 am St. Paul
Central	Saturday, March 25	9:30 am Marlboro
Eastern	Saturday, March 18	10:00 am Mt. Zion (Pamlico)
Pee Dee	Saturday, April 11	10:00 am Oak Grove
Piedmont		
Western	Wednesday, April 5	9:30 am Little Rock

Next meeting. The next meeting of the Executive Committee will be June 3, 2000.

Adjournment. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Becky Jo Sumner.

Carolyn Jernigan, President
Sandra Jones, Recording Secretary

JUNE 3, 2000

The Executive Committee of the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists met on Saturday, June 3, 2000 in the Murphy Regional Center of Mount Olive College. The President, Joan Little welcomed everyone and opened the meeting with a devotion, sharing excerpts from Joyce Meyer's book, "ME AND MY BIG MOUTH." Jean Ackiss led in prayer. The following officers were present:

Present: Joan Little, President
Carolyn Jernigan, Vice President
Sandra Jones, Recording Secretary
Nadine Crocker, Treasurer/Life Membership
Mamie Dail, Corresponding Secretary
Clara Patrick, Benevolence Chairman
Jean Ackiss, Field Secretary
Tina Mann, Co-Youth Chairman
Becky Jo Sumner, Program-Prayer Chairman

Others in attendance: Carlee Stallard, President-Piedmont
Ruth Eaton, visitor from the Piedmont District

MINUTES: The minutes of the January 15, 2000 and the Proceedings of the May 11, 2000 Convention were read. Motion was made by Clara Patrick to accept the minutes as read, seconded by Carolyn Jernigan. Motion carried.

REPORTS:

Treasurer's Report: Nadine Crocker gave the Treasurer's Report. Motion made by Carolyn Jernigan to accept this report, seconded by Jean Ackiss. Motion carried.

Corresponding Secretary: Mamie Dail reported that she has sent write-ups for the Morning Star Retreat and the Convention to the FREE WILL BAPTIST for publication.

Missions: Teresa Grubbs reminded everyone to pray for the Board of Foreign Missions' Short-Term Teams going to Mexico this summer. Willem and Lydia van der Plas and Tezdzan will be here for the Convention and Mission Rally on September 12-14. Renovation has begun on the orphanage in India. She urged everyone to pray for Anil and Anup Lall, Dr. E.M. Lall's sons, who are both in Seminary. Pray also for the "Street Children's" ministry in Cebu, Phillippines. There are over 100,000 misplaced people on the island of Mindanao because of the war with the Muslims.

She also reported that Home Missions has received two more applications for disaster relief. The Lighthouse ministry is progressing. The trip to California in February was very successful.

Youth Report: Tina Mann, Co-Youth Chairman, reported that the Youth Convention was well attended. Thanked the Auxiliaries who supplied desserts. She is looking forward to working with Martha Parsons and the youth.

Study Course: Janet Brown held a Study Course in the Central District and Jean Ackiss spoke on prayer in the Cape Fear.

Cragmont: It was suggested that we evaluate the June Conference.

since it is not well attended. Also consider having another Week-end Woman's Conference since the Morning Star Conference is so well attended, in an attempt to reach more young women who cannot stay for a week long conference. Becky Jo Sumner will discuss this with the Directors and Registrar and have them report back to us at our January meeting. She will serve as a liaison between directors and the Executive Committee.

Benevolence: Clara Patrick reminded everyone of "Homecoming 2000 Reunion" at the Free Will Baptist Children's Home on July 9, 2000.

Field Secretary: Jean Ackiss reported that after the August Woman's Conference at Cragmont, she talked with John and Arlinda Williams concerning a new piano for Cragmont. She sent a letter to churches requesting their support. Jean Ackiss and Jo Ann Parrish talked to Carlton Fredrick of Goldsboro and were able to get an electronic piano at a good price. In less than two weeks, the money came in to purchase the piano. She also shared that she had held two study courses on prayer and had plans for five others in the near future.

Nominating Committee: The Nominating Committee is to fill the vacancy left on the Literature Committee for the term 2000-2005 as well as 2001-2006.

Literature Committee: Carolyn Jernigan reported that the Literature Committee will meet on June 17 to begin work on the history of the Auxiliary work for our 75th Celebration in 2002.

DEVOTION: The *DEVOTION* has been turned into the Free Will Baptist Press for printing.

Program-Prayer Chairman: Becky Jo Sumner expressed her appreciation to everyone for their part in making the Convention a success.

NEW BUSINESS:

Rogers Chapel: Carolyn Jernigan and Dianne Riley will report at our January meeting concerning our involvement in helping to refurbish the pulpit area of Rogers Chapel at Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC.

Convention 2002 (75th): Motion made by Becky Jo Sumner that the North Carolina Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Original Free Will Baptists 2002 (75th) be held at Mount Olive College on May 9, 2002, sponsored by the Executive Committee of said Convention. Clara Patrick seconded, motion carried. The Cape Fear District will host the 2001 Convention and the Central District will host in 2003.

Benediction: Clara Patrick prayed the benediction.

Respectfully Submitted,
Joan Little, President
Sandra Jones, Recording Secretary

Statistical Tables

CHURCHES	2000	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Albemarle Conference													
Belhaven	4	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	11
Free Union	160	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	166	106	75	130
Gum Neck	42	10	32	0	0	0	1	0	2	39	10	8	10
Hickory Chapel	262	173	89	3	2	0	6	2	0	259	66	52	90
Malchi's Chapel	53	40	13	1	0	0	2	0	0	52	39	32	38
Mt. Tabor													
Mt. Zion	95	39	56	0	5	0	2	1	0	97	36	31	46
Plymouth, First	38	27	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	20	16	21
Shiloh	204	100	104	0	2	0	0	1	0	206	70	60	85
Sidney	217	90	127	10	1	0	2	0	0	226	85	73	85
Sound Side	128	128	0	13	0	0	2	0	0	139	90	55	70
St. Paul	80	30	50	1	0	0	1	6	0	74	36	32	50
Sunrise Landing													
Trinity	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	28	28
Union Chapel	249	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	248	56	30	80
Albemarle Totals	1572	641	482	35	14	0	18	14	2	1586	644	492	744

CHURCHES	2000	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Avg. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Cape Fear Conference													
Bethel	136	70	66	17	1	0	5	1	0	148	8	55	71
Blended Fellowship(Mission)	0	-0	0	13	26	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	35
Caseys Chapel	138	84	54	11	0	0	0	1	0	148	62	35	65
Cross Ridge													
Covenant of the Deaf	80	18	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	12	12	20
Faith	147	61	86	2	0	1	2	1	2	145	98	76	85
Goldsboro, First	225	101	124	0	4	0	3	3	0	223	102	81	98
Haymount	183			6	0	7	2	0	0	194	71	65	116
Hopewell	243			9	1	0	3	5	0	245	102	54	75
Johnston Union	162			6	9	0	3	1	0	173	122	72	100
Lanwood	40	24	16	0	2	0	0	0	14	28	28	24	45
Lee's Chapel	355	250	105	1	1	0	2	0	0	35	160	100	150
Mount Olive	7	7								7			
Oak Grove	163			0	1	0	1	1	0	162	130	55	75
Palmer Memorial	171	56	115	3	6	0	0	6	0	174	46	39	50
Pleasant Grove	196	112	84	2	0	0	2	2	0	194	86	68	85
Powhatan	308	115	196	0	0	5	8	0	0	3	140	98	115
Riverside	117	75		0	0	0	2	0	0	115	78	50	100
Robert's Grove	239			0	0	0	1	1	0	237	149	111	121
Shady Grove	277	125	152	2	0	0	7	1	0	271	90	70	90
Smithfield First	88	56	32	4	5	0	1	0	0	96	30	18	52
Smyrna	178			3	2	0	3	2	1	177	93	80	85
St. Mary's Grove	234			14	8	1	6	0	0	251	105	63	130
St. Paul	167	121	46	4	0	0	1	1	0	169	121	68	68
Steven's Chapel	85	40	45	0	0	0	3	2	0	81	43	28	65
Tee's Chapel	341	341	33	2	5	0	5	3	0	340	215	160	203
Vandora Springs	104	69	35	3	8	0	0	3	0	112		40	72
West Clinton													
Wooten's Chapel	212	100	105	0	11	0	0	4	0	7	107	65	95
Yelverton Grove	132	68	64	1	1	0	4	0	0	130	88	65	60
Cape Fear Totals	4728	1893	1420	103	91	14	64	38	17	3984	2286	1652	2326

CHURCHES	2000	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Avg. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Central Conference													
Aspen Grove	190	72	118	5	3	0	7	1	0	190	80	60	65
Ayden	119			0	8	0	4	0	0	123	25	18	40
Bethany	164	99	65	4	2	5	1	0	0	174	71	50	85
Black Jack	592	418	183	12	4	0	4	3	0	601	370	236	258
Community	161	78	85	5	3	0	0	2	0	167	69	40	56
Daniel's Chapel	426			6	5	1	3	7	0	428	175	175	215
Dilda's Grove	99	58	41	0	0	0	0	2	0	97	44	35	55
Edgewood	49			0	2	0	3	9	0	39	29	28	28
Elm Grove	190	198	214	8	3	0	2	1	0	198		117	166
Free Union	362	362		0	2	0	9	7	0	348	134	103	250
Friendship	306	150	156	6	7	0	1	3	0	315	135	100	150
Greenville First	276	276		4	7	0	5	2	1	279	151	87	153
Grimsley	127	70	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	72	56	60
Gun Swamp	408	115	393	0	2	0	2	2	0	406	102	79	95
Harrells Chapel	149	120	29	5	1	0	2	5	0	148	110	100	110
Hickory Grove	94	40	54	1	1	0	1	0	0	95	38	30	38
Hillside	51	43	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	54	7	5	40
Hovell Swamp	123			5	10	0	4	1	0	133	61	45	75
Hugo	142	92	50	3	1	0	1	0	0	145	88	51	100
Hull Road	350	100	250	0	0	0	4	1	0	245	147	100	160
Kings Crossroads	279	192	87	1	2	0	4	0	0	279	175	120	210
LaGrange	198			4	0	0	4	2	5	191	87	69	80
Little Creek	143	143	16	2	0	0	1	4	0	140	60	45	55
Marlboro	324	328	0	3	5	0	9	3	0	4	185	100	165
Ormondsville	207	135	72	15	7	0	1	0	0	228	120	100	160
Outers Creek	58			4	1	0	0	0	7	56	22	10	40
Owens Chapel	200			4	0	0	3	0	1	200	105	83	120
Peace	72	72		3	0	0	1	2	4	68	60	50	60
Piney Grove-Beaufort	33	25	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	33	20	12	25
Piney Grove-Pitt	33	33		1	1	0	1	0	0	34	13	12	30
Pleasant Hill	74	71	97	4	4	0	2	0	0	80	96	48	72
				GAIN			LOSS						

CHURCHES	2000	Active	Inactive	Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other	Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
Reedy Branch	200	200	231	3	2	0	5	17	0	183	133	77	110
Rocky Mount First	115	50	65	0	1	0	2	0	0	114	0	34	50
Rose Hill	359			0	0	0	6	1	0	365	125	112	166
Rose of Sharon	209	114	95	4	1	0	4	2	0	208	139	90	105
Saint's Delight	68	38	30	12	0	10	0	0	0	90	45	35	70
Saratoga	209	209	0	1	3	0	5	2	0	206	111	89	100
Spring Branch	204	128	76	8	4	0	4	6	28	168	110	75	125
Sweet Gum Grove	124			8	6	0	0	0	0	124	66	45	85
Tarboro First	371	163	208	2	6	0	6	3	12	358	108	85	145
Walnut Creek	63	63	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	70	71	56	55
Watery Branch	135	135	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	131	136	88	100
Williamston First	204	59	145	0	0	0	1	0	0	203	36	26	65
Winterville	296			15	3	0	5	1	0	308	176	112	170
Central Conf. Totals	10556	4507	2836	164	112	18	123	90	58	8153	4107	3088	4562

CHURCHES	2000	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Avg. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Eastern Conference													
Angola	150	66	84	4	13	0	1	19	0	147	45	30	60
Antioch													
Arapahoe	162	100	50	1	4	0	2	1	0	164	113	75	150
Beaufort	27	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	8	7	22
Beaumont	195	105	80	0	1	0	6	5	0	185	80	58	75
Bethel													
Bethlehem	197	120	76	0	2	0	1	2	0	196	95	75	110
Bridgeton	140	15	125	0	1	0	2	1	0	138	15	15	
British Chapel													
Cabin	201	84	118	2	0	0	1	0	0	202	77	44	70
Christian Chapel													
Cave Creek	130	90	40	4	0	0	0	3	0	131	80	62	75
Cave Point Chapel	139	57	82	3	4	0	2	2	0	142	64	36	40
Crab Point	147	67	82	6	0	0	2	2	0	149	64	43	46
Croatian	128	65	63	7	1	0	1	1	0	134	95	55	95
Daly's Chapel	204			10	10	0	2	2	0	211	68	41	65
Davis	71	40	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	70	35	30	25
Deep Run	193	106	87	2	2	0	2	1	0	193	100	85	85
Dublin Grove													
Edwards Chapel	116	50	66	0	0	0	0	1	0	115	49	34	60
Faith-ECH													
Faith-Morehead	42	37	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	40	19	19	35
Faith-New Bern													
Folkstone	213			8	0	0	2	3	0	216	129		125
Free Union	35	19	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	34		25	
Friendship	69	26		1	0	0	2	0	0	68	38	28	25
Getsemane	141	60	81	0	2	0	2	0	0	141	45	40	85
Grant's Chapel	30	21	9	0	0	0	2	1	0	27	14	9	14
Hillsberry	19			0	0	0	0	0	0	19	8	5	12
Holly Springs													
Indian Springs	47	26	21	5	2	0	0	1	0	53	37	30	35
Jackson Heights	114	111	23	4	20	0	1	2	0	135	107	90	130

Juniper Chapel	107	107	3	5	0	1	0	0	114	100	80	125
CHURCHES	2000	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other			
Kinston First	201	101	100	1	0	0	2	8	0	40	27	52
Lainer's Chapel	66	66		4	0	0	1	1	0	52	40	38
Long Ridge	86			6	2	0	2	0	0	77	50	50
Macedonia	330	180	150	6	4	0	0	1	0	339	125	175
Ma's Chapel	63	63	82	1	1	0	0	0	0	65	71	55
Memorial	102	59	43	9	1	0	6	3	0	103	58	41
Moseley Creek	17	17		0	0	0	0	0	0	17	20	14
Mt. Pleasant												
Mt. Zion-Onslow	141			2	2	4	1	2	3	143	50	60
Mt. Zion-Pamlico	145	75	70	2	0	2	4	0	0	145	75	75
New Bethlehem	193	107	86	0	2	0	2	0	0	193	86	105
New Haven	184	60	124	10	3	0	0	0	0	197	40	100
Northeast	213	141	72	7	3	0	2	0	0	221	139	93
Oak Grove	150	53	97	0	1	1	3	2	1	146	52	46
Oriental												
Ottawa												
Persall Chapel	61	28	33	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	31	30
Pilgrims Home	100	50	50	0	1	0	2	2	0	97	60	80
Pilgrims Rest	6	6		0	0	0	0	0	0	6	30	15
Piney Grove	85	70	15	0	0	0	1	3	0	85	98	65
Rock of Zion	188	100	91	0	4	0	1	0	0	191	70	90
Roost Branch	94	94		0	0	0	4	0	0	90	76	50
Russell Creek	20	20		0	0	0	0	2	0	20	21	22
Saints Delight	353			6	10	1	3	10	2	355	130	105
Sandy Plain	423	248	175	2	0	0	1	3	0	421	147	145
Sarcia	73			0	1	0	1	0	0	73	50	45
Silver Creek	60	45	15	3	3	8	1	0	0	73	57	64
Smith's New Home	147			0	0	1	1	2	0	145	77	65
Smyrna	100	75	25	8	2	0	0	3	0	107	55	80
Sneads Ferry	93	30	63	0	0	0	2	0	0	91	60	31
Snow Hill	195	115	80	1	3	0	1	4	0	194	115	75
Snow View	165	41	124	0	1	2	1	4	0	163	55	70
Spring Hope	71	41	30	5	6	0	0	0	2	80	70	75

St. Mary's	492			9	8	0	0	5	2	0	502		115	195
Trent	18	18		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	18	16
Verona	53	53		16	4	0	0	0	0	0	73	90	62	140
Wardens Grove														
Warsaw First	35	35		0	0	0	0	0	3	0	32	23	19	28
Welcome Home														
Westside	300	183	117	2	7	2	2	2	8	0	301	164	125	170
Whaley's Chapel	154	66	88	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	154	79	55	65
White Hill	48	48	71	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	50	35	25	53
White Oak														
White Oak Grove														
Wildwood														
Wintergreen	294	100	194	3	1	0	0	5	7	0	286	98	80	90
Eastern Conf. Totals	10536	3772	3149	163	145	21	91	119	12	8639	4079	2985	4445	

CHURCHES	2000	Active	Inactive	GAIN				LOSS				Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Avg. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other						
Pee Dee Association															
Beaverdam	721			12	9	2	11	5	4	726	na		429	400	
Charity	17			0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14		10	15	
Cypress Creek	82	82	0	4	0	3	2	0	1	86	89		88	75	
Emerson	116	114		0	2	1	1	2	3	113	144		129	129	
Little Bethel	51	51		0	0	0	0	0	0	51	68		42	40	
Macedonia															
Mission Valley	114	85	29	6	0	1	5	0	3	113	115		90	85	
Mt. Beulah	52	45	7	5	4	0	1	2	0	58	72		80	60	
Mt. Calvary	117	62	55	0	0	0	1	0	0	116	80		59	60	
Mt. Olive	45	45		0	0	0	1	3	0	41	62		62	50	
Oak Grove	222	146	76	0	3	0	1	0	0	224	120		73	85	
Pine Level	38	17	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	47	50		43	43	
Pineyay															
Pleasant Meadow	33	33		1	0	0	2	0	3	29	45		32	25	
Thomasboro	14	12	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	14	38		38	35	
Trinity	56					14	0		12	53	45		60	60	
White Oak	126	52	74	0	0	0	3	0	0	123	86		55	75	
Pee Dee Totals	1804	744	262	38	18	21	29	12	26	1811	1028		1290	1237	

CHURCHES	2000	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Avg. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Piedmont Conference													
Christ													
East Rockingham	35	13	22	1	0	5	1	1	2	35	10	15	30
Faith-Piedmont													
Friendly Chapel	59	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	13	45	30	30	45
Hickory Grove													
House of Prayer													
Mooreville													
Mt. Olive-Piedmont													
New Hope	50	40	10	0	0	2	3	0	0	55	55	45	45
Wayside													
Piedmont Totals	144	53	32	1	1	8	5	1	15	135	95	90	120

CHURCHES	2000	Active	Inactive	GAIN			LOSS			Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Avg. MW Attend.
				Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other				
Western Conference													
Agape	32	20	12	0	0	6	1	0	0	37			35
Antioch	53	53		3	3	0	3	1	0	55	47	39	50
Barnes Hill	101	108	37	6	1	2	2	0	0	108	74	68	85
Black Jack Grove	90	56	146	3	3	0	2	0	0	150	60	50	102
Branch Chapel	546			27	10	0	1	10	0	572	354	354	307
Durham First	63			1	0	2	2	0	0	64	29	22	45
Elwood Lane	141	141	67	1	0	6	1	8	72	67	41	30	50
Everett's Chapel	256	256	111	5	4	7	4	4	0	264	178	115	139
Floods Chapel	40			0	0	0	1	0	0	39	30	30	32
Free Union	110	31	74	0	0	0	3	3	0	104	28	22	30
Fremont	146	90	56	3	1	0	2	0	0	148	72	60	80
Free Spirit													
Friendship	122	53	69	1	2	0	2	2	0	121	70	57	62
Harmony	34	34	10	0	4	0	2	0	0	36	21	20	36
Holt Springs	174	149	28	3	1	0	0	1	0	177	80	60	100
Kenly	260	260		1	2	0	0	0	0	263	155	119	110
Little Rock	405	204	201	19	6	0	9	1	0	420	163	102	147
Living Waters	32			0	1	0	0	0	0	33	19	16	30
Marsh Swamp	383			4	0	0	11	0	0	376	165	130	160
Micro	212	120	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	123	90	150
Milbourne	177			10	6	0	6	2	0	185	90	60	80
Mt. Zion-Nash	162	126	36	4	0	0	3	3	0	160	102	80	115
Mt. Zion-Wilson Co	200			0	12	0	3	6	26	175	84	65	125
New Sandy Hill	163			5	1	0	1	0	0	168	95	65	85
Northern													
Peoples Chapel	59	28	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	15	14	22
Pine Level													
Piney Grove	209			5	6	0	3	4	0	213	122	76	108
Pleasant Grove	306	306	0	7	5	1	4	2	0	315	215	150	150
Pleasant Hill	151	93	58	6	0	0	2	6	0	149	82	60	78
Pleasant Plain	58	46	12	0	3	0	2	14	0	45	20	16	25
				GAIN			LOSS						

CHURCHES	2000	Active	Inactive	Baptism	Letter	Other	Deceased	Letter	Other	Net Change	Sunday School	Avg. SS Attend.	Ave. MW Attend.
Rams Crossroads	209	138	71	4	3	0	4	2	0	210	109	77	105
Roanoke Valley	25	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	15	15
Rock Springs													
Rosebud	79	79		1	1	0	1	2	0	78	50	40	70
Selma	159	87	72	0	6	2	1	2	0	164	60	42	72
Sherron Acres	227	107	120	0	2	0	0	4	0	225	58	45	60
Spring Hill													
St. Mar's	353	190	163	9	6	0	3	0	0	365	158	118	149
Stancels Chapel	107	107		0	1	0	3	2	0	103	119	85	120
Stoney Creek	690	503	187	17	13	2	2	9	1	491	590	347	437
Stoney Hill	143	143		6	0	2	0	2	8	141	145	120	150
Trinity	207	60	147	0	3	0	1	6	0	199	65	57	80
Union Chapel	73	35	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	45	37	35
Union Grove	134	134	54	0	0	0	3	1	0	130	103	60	90
Unity	126	126		6	5	1	1	5	2	130		40	100
Victory	127	107	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	130	75	40	85
Watson's Grove													
Wilson First	701	387	314	14	11	2	8	8	0	712	309	234	327
Wildwood													
Western Totals	12045	4387	2241	171	122	34	97	111	109	7890	4445	3327	4433

GRAND TOTALS	34475	14454	8896	941	665	115	503	382	320	34768	18387	14137	19117
--------------	-------	-------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	-------

**FIVE-YEAR THEME
(2000-2005)**

**RESPONDING TO GOD'S CALL
(Isaiah 6:8)**

Annual Themes

by BEING GOD'S PEOPLE
(Psalm 100:3; 1 Peter 2:9)

by CELEBRATING OUR HERITAGE
(Jeremiah 6:16; Psalm 16:6; 103:18)

by EQUIPPING GOD'S CHURCH
(Ephesians 4:12; 2 Timothy 3:17; Matthew 28:20)

by MOTIVATING OUR WORKERS
(James 1:22; Matthew 28:19; Luke 10:2; Joel 3:14)

by REAPING GOD'S HARVEST
(Mark 4:29; Luke 10:2; Proverbs 11:30; John 15:8)

Mission Statement of Original Free Will Baptists

(Of the English General Baptist Heritage)

The mission of the people of God called Original Free Will Baptists is to glorify God, therefore, we strive to know Christ, build His Church and make Him known to all people as we continue to seek His will. We believe this mission can be fulfilled through...

WORSHIPPING

John 4:23

"...worship the Father in spirit and in truth:..."

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by Worship, which is in the adoration of God. Worship is duly required of all His children through praise, prayer, the reading and preaching of His Word, and should inspire witness leading to discipleship. Every Christian may worship God privately; however, this should never replace the corporate worship of the church. (1)

GROWING

2 Peter 3:18

"But grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ..."

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by moving toward maturity through learning, fellowshiping, and doing the work of ministry.

CARING

Galatians 6:10

"As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith."

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by making Christ known to the world, by caring for those of the flock of God, and by demonstrating the love of God to all peoples.

SHARING

Matthew 10:8b (7-10)

"...freely ye have received, freely give."

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by sharing what we know, what we have, and what we are, with all peoples.

EQUIPPING

Ephesians 4:12a

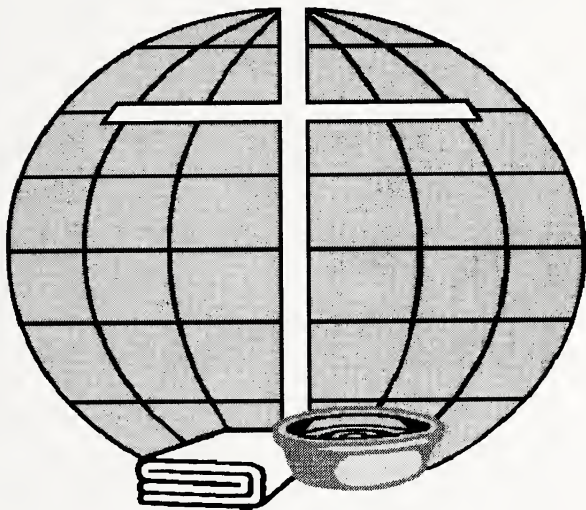
"For the perfecting (equipping) of the saints for the work of ministry..."

We commit ourselves to glorifying God by equipping all believers for the work of ministry. The Church, through its leadership, is to see to it that the people of God are educated, guided, and cared for that they might become spiritually mature as they do the work of ministry.

(1) Articles of Faith, page 52

(This Mission Statement is the work of Project Solution's Task Force Committee. It was officially adopted by the Convention's Executive Committee on April 11, 1995, and will be a part of the Committee's report.)

2001
Convention of Original
Free Will Baptists



September 11 - 13, 2001
College Hall
Mount Olive College
Mount Olive, North Carolina

